



RATT UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 18

RHINEHART "RINARD" KIMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS
BY

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

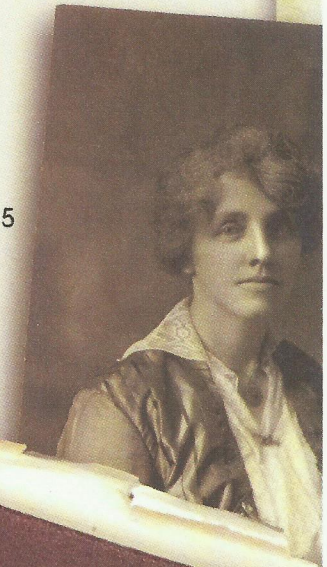
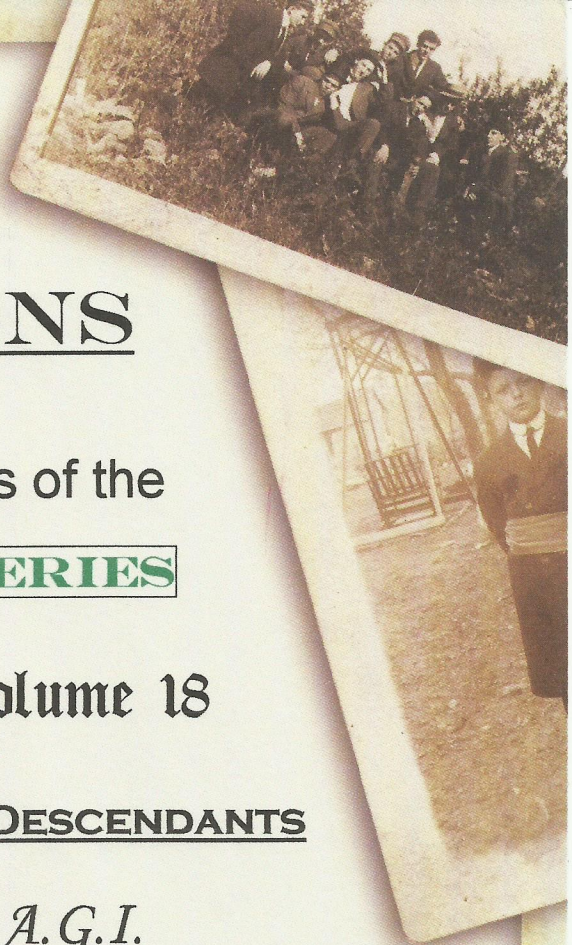
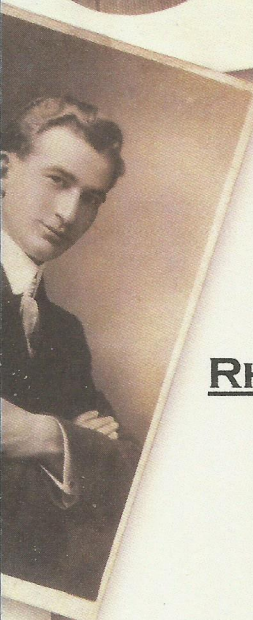
© 1992 revised 2013

The author has compiled a 2-generation comprehensive descendency report of progenitor Rhinehart "Rinard" Kimberlin. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from:

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205



Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 18
Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants
containing 2 Generations © 2013
by F loyd Thomas Pratt F .H.C., M.A.G.I .



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
4000 20th Street West Apt 113
Bradenton, FLorida 34205-5057
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@yahoo.com

"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 18:**
RHINEHART "RINARD" KIMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 16 September 2013

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 38 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others seeking their family histories. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

Please make copies of this file for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

- [1] 31 page descendant chart of Hans Jacob Kümmerlein's family comprising of 4 generations.
- [2] Beginning with his oldest known child and spouse followed by each grandchild until all known children have been completed.
- [3] Most descendants have basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.
- [4] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.
- [5] Names highlighted in blue are the author's direct line ancestors.
- [6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@yahoo.com.

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

Genealogy without documentation is mythology

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

1-Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

born: 1805, Botetourt, Virginia, United States

died: From 1886 to 1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Frances Jane Peters

born: 1804, Rockingham, Virginia, United States

died: 1886-1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally Clay

2-Catherine Kimberlin

born: August 1828, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 28 March 1912, near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+James Pratt

born: 30 September 1822, Greene, Tennessee, United States

died: 25 June 1874, near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Henry Pratt and Nancy Carter

3-Jacob Henry Pratt

born: 29 November 1848, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 26 April 1910, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

+Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pinson

born: 28 December 1844, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 16 June 1933, Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

parents: Joseph W. Pinson and Mary Willett

4-William H. Pratt

born: August 1871, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 11 December 1918, 1309 East 45th Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri~

4-Charles E. Pratt

born: 1872, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Lilly B. Pratt

born: 1873, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Maggie C. Pratt

born: 1875, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Carrick Nicholas Pratt

born: 13 September 1879, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~
died: 18 January 1960, Lee Hospital, Fatyette, Howard, Missouri, United States

3-Sarah Frances "Fannie" Pratt

born: 16 January 1852, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 13 June 1934, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+John Milton Harmon

born: 10 May 1852, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United~
died: 5 November 1915, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
parents: Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W. Johnson

4-Della May Harmon

born: 29 March 1877, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 23 April 1948, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Effie Catherine Harmon

born: 13 October 1885, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 15 November 1966, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

3-Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

born: July 1856, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1900-1901, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Julia Ann Scott

born: 26 January 1862, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United Sta~
died: 25 June 1882, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~
parents: Joseph C. Scott and Hester Ann Mudd

+Theodosia "Docia" Belle Gruell

born: April 1880, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: After 1940 census
parents: John Richard Gruell and Mary Marson "Polly" Pinson

4-Irene Pratt

born: February 1898, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Mary C. Pratt

born: September 1899, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1900-1910, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

3-Nancy "Nannie" Young Pratt

born: 1 December 1864, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 3 November 1945, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+James Page "Jonas" Harmon

born: 13 May 1857, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 26 December 1922, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
parents: Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W. Johnson

4-John B. Harmon

born: 14 May 1884, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 1930

4-Stephen H. Harmon

born: 3 August 1885, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: October 1970, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, United States

4-Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Harmon

born: 14 December 1887, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 8 October 1945, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Elmer I. Harmon

born: 18 April 1889, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 20 January 1960

4-Thadius Harmon

born: 7 October 1892, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 23 October 1948, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States

4-Ava E. Harmon

born: 22 December 1897, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 7 June 1924, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States

4-Raymond Oswald Harmon

born: 4 February 1905, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 29 June 1953, enroute City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-Oral R. Harmon

born: 11 September 1908, near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 15 April 1980, (Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States)

+Alexander A. Blanton Sr. (see Catherine Kimberlin on page 1)

born: 7 September 1828, Greene, Tennessee, United States
died: 3 April 1882, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
parents: Abraham Absalom Blanton and Cynthia Ann Pratt

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

2-Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

born: 6 March 1831, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 13 January 1913, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Delilah Harper

born: 27 June 1834, Fayette, Ohio, United States

died: 20 May 1920, near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Johan Jacob Harper Jr. and Phoebe Harmon

3-Mary Emily Kimberlin

born: 26 November 1853, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

died: 1937, Stevens, Washington, United States

+George Washington Summers

born: 1850, near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1883-1891

parents: William Henderson Summers and Marinda Ann Pinson

4-Charles Summers

born: 1874

died:

4-Julia Summers

born: 1875

died:

4-Frederick Summers

born: 1878

died:

4-Rosy Summers

born: 1883

died:

4-Willis Summers

born: 1883

died:

+George Campbell

born: 1852

died: 31 October 1938, Colville, Stevens, Washington, United States

parents: John B. Campbell and Isabell Sommerville

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Ray S. Campbell
born: 1896
died:

3-Charles Franklin Kimberlin
born: 31 July 1855, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni-
died: 27 March 1935, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" Summers
born: 10 September 1856, near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 30 May 1939, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
parents: William Henderson Summers and Marinda Ann Pinson

4-Maude Viola Kimberlin
born: 13 January 1883, Missouri, United States
died: 29 March 1958, Missouri, United States

4-Claude Kimberlin
born: 25 February 1884, Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 26 October 1960, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Eugene Kimberlin
born: 10 January 1888, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 4 July 1969, (Calvary Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United S~

4-Anna Susan Kimberlin
born: 3 October 1891, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 4 August 1976, Missouri, United States

3-Minerva Elizabeth Kimberlin
born: 6 February 1857, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~
died: 15 March 1914, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Stephen Luther Crow
born: 31 January 1858, near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United S~
died: 23 October 1930, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
parents: Joseph W. "Joe" Crow and Cassandra "Cassie" A. Sullivan

4-Fredrick "Fred" Crow Sr.
born: 14 February 1880, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 24 November 1964, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Stella Crow
born: 27 September 1881, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 22 November 1889, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Alice Crow

born: 13 January 1883, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 2 December 1933, Saint Anthony's Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-Jasper Crow

born: 21 May 1887, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 5 July 1971, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Hattie Crow

born: April 1890, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Ruth Mary Crow

born: 9 June 1892, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 24 October 1948, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Rush Crow

born: Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Phoebe "Feby" Frances Kimberlin

born: 26 March 1859, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, U-

died: November 1899, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Eli Walls Hulsey

born: 13 February 1856, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Mi-

died: 3 January 1938, Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Henry Hulsey Sr. and Elizabeth V. "Betty" Horine

4-Irma Levina Hulsey

born: 26 September 1879, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 19 February 1945

4-Ann Eliza "Annie" Hulsey

born: 5 November 1880, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 7 January 1955, Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Uni-

4-Charles "Charley" E. Hulsey

born: 27 November 1881, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 12 May 1901, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Jacob "Jake" William Hulsey

born: 9 July 1883, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 24 December 1975, Tylertown, Walthall, Mississippi, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Alexander "Alex" Hulsey

born: 10 December 1884, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 15 April 1973, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States

4-Ella Hulsey

born: December 1885, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Christopher "Chris" Hulsey

born: 8 November 1886, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 24 October 1906, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Fred F. Hulsey

born: June 1888, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Frances "Fannie" F. Hulsey

born: 18 February 1890

died: 24 October 1945

4-John Benjamin Hulsey

born: 11 November 1891

died:

4-Alfred Hill Hulsey

born: 18 May 1893

died: December 1974, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States

4-Delena S. "Lena" Hulsey

born: 30 December 1895

died:

3-Ann "Annie" Jane Kimberlin

born: 18 February 1861, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

died: 23 February 1950, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

+Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

born: 14 April 1857, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 6 September 1916, Woodward, Oklahoma, United States

parents: John "Jack" Willett Pinson and Ellenore "Ellen" Harmon

4-Bertha Pinson

born: 28 March 1880, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 6 September 1880, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Walter Willet "Uncle Walt" Pinson

born: 7 October 1881, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 10 February 1962, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

4-Albert "Bert" Pinson

born: 16 October 1883, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 20 August 1965, Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, United States

4-Carrie Alice Pinson

born: 10 September 1885, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1964, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

4-Jessie Ella Pinson

born: 1 September 1887, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 June 1967, Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, United States

4-Niles Orville Pinson

born: 19 December 1889, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 16 September 1966, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

4-John Jacob Pinson

born: 19 December 1896, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 26 October 1971, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

4-Benjamin Franklin Pinson Jr.

born: 9 April 1899, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 11 November 1901, Woodward, Oklahoma, United States

4-Opal Ann Pinson

born: 9 November 1901, Woodward, Oklahoma, United States

died:

3-Rhinard Price Kimberlin

born: 13 January 1863, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~

died: 1865, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-John Andrew Kimberlin

born: 30 September 1865, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~

died: 25 October 1886, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-William Henry Kimberlin

born: 16 February 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~

died: 16 December 1958, Missouri Baptist Medical Center, 3023 North Ballas Road, Saint ~

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

+Susie Laney Jackson (see William Henry Kimberlin on page 8)
born: 2 December 1866, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 20 December 1923, Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, M~
parents: Napoleon Bonaparte Jackson and Sarah Simpson

4-Walter Lee Kimberlin
born: 24 October 1890, near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
died: 3 July 1960, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Minnie I. Kimberlin
born: 9 September 1892, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 6 August 1893, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Elba May Kimberlin
born: 2 July 1895, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1 May 1986, (Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St~

4-Oscar Bonaparte Kimberlin
born: 23 June 1897, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 23 August 1974, (Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Uni~

4-Benjamin F. Kimberlin
born: 1903, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Gladys L. Kimberlin
born: 16 June 1906, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 15 August 1985, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Catherine Kimberlin
born: 29 May 1912, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 2 March 1994, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Scott Henry Kimberlin
born: 1909, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:

3-Benjamin Edward Kimberlin
born: 14 July 1870, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St~
died: 16 April 1954, 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United ~

+Nancy "Nannie" Eva Jackson
born: 1872, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: March 1897, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory
parents: Napoleon Bonaparte Jackson and Sarah Simpson

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Hazel Ann Kimberlin

born: 12 April 1894, near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory

died: 17 February 1994, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Jessie Delilah Kimberlin

born: 20 February 1896, near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory

died: January 1985, Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Lester Kimberlin

born: March 1897, near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory

died: March 1897, near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory

+Dora Belle Northcutt (see Benjamin Edward Kimberlin on page 9)

born: 1 September 1879, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 7 July 1953, 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Samuel Phillip Northcutt and Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecila Baldrige

4-Ethel Mae Kimberlin

born: 20 August 1899, Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 20 February 1991, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

4-Myrtle Alice Kimberlin

born: 9 May 1902, Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 2 February 1904, Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Julia F. Kimberlin

born: 29 December 1873, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 17 December 1948, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+William Edward Harmon

born: 8 August 1869, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 21 May 1935, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary E. Burgess

3-Orville Kimberlin

born: 10 November 1878, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 23 August 1967, (Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States)

+Sadie Irene Summers

born: 15 December 1880, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 26 May 1949, Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Lewis Morrison Summers and Martha Josephine Fitzwater

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Hallie Gertrude Kimberlin

born: 3 November 1899, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 17 August 1962, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Alma Anna Kimberlin

born: 2 March 1902, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1 September 2001, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

4-Ernest Franklin Kimberlin

born: 21 September 1904, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 21 October 1989, Bolivar, Southeast Marion Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States

4-John Louis Kimberlin Sr.

born: 22 July 1909, Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 17 October 1995, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Rush Carroll Kimberlin

born: 6 October 1911, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 6 June 1942, Weldon Springs Atlas Hospital, Weldon Springs, Dardenne Twp, Saint-

4-Morris Jacob Kimberlin

born: 15 December 1914, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 16 January 2004, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Fern Deloris Kimberlin

born: 3 September 1917, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 2 January 1988, Oregon, Holt, Missouri, United States

4-Freda Florence Kimberlin

born: 20 March 1920, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1967

2-Vermetta Kimberlin

born: 19 June 1832, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1 May 1890, Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~

+Reuben Harmon

born: 5 August 1832, Ohio, United States
died: March 1903, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
parents: Jonas M. Harmon Sr and Catherine Wolford

3-Julia Frances Harmon

born: March 1854, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 21 February 1927, Marion, Oregon, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

+William Washington "Wash" Hughes (see Julia Frances Harmon on page 11)
born: 24 August 1852, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 23 July 1943, Marion, Oregon, United States
parents: John Hulet Hughes and Mary "Polly" Isgriggs

4-Arthur Elmer Hughes
born: 1877
died:

4-Walter Scott Hughes
born: 1880
died:

4-Effie Margaret Hughes
born: 1882
died:

4-Bascom Harmon Hughes
born: 1885
died: 1944, (Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States)

4-William John "Willie" Hughes
born: 1887
died: 1957, (Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States)

4-Sadie L. Hughes
born: 1889
died:

4-Mamie Amanda Hughes
born: 1890
died:

4-Ada Isa Hughes
born: 1893
died:

4-Everett J. Hughes
born: 1898
died:

4-Gladys Gertrude Hughes
born: 1899
died:

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

3-Leona Catherine Harmon

born: July 1856, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United~
died: 7 May 1906, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Andrew Harrison Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: 9 April 1849

died: 12 December 1924, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Misso~
parents: Mary Jane

4-Spain Augustus Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: 7 April 1883, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 19 December 1961, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Mis~

4-Julius Jefferson Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: 31 July 1886, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 8 July 1967, (Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States)

4-Charles Andrey Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: 10 February 1888, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 15 September 1967, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Anah Vernite Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: 12 April 1891, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 30 June 1972, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-William McKinley Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: 3 June 1895, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 14 August 1956, Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, United States

4-Joseph E. Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: September 1897, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Ernest Jenkerson Jinkerson

born: October 1899, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

3-John Columbus Harmon

born: 15 October 1859, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~
died: 30 November 1930, Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

+Margaret "Maggie" Ann Glover

born: 29 July 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St~

died: 30 July 1928, Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

parents: Elijah A. Glover and Mary Jane Pinson

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Ruth Harmon
born: 1889
died:

4-Ernest Harmon
born: 1890
died:

4-Harry Harmon
born: 1893
died:

4-Jewell Harmon
born: 1903
died:

3-Joseph P. Harmon
born: 12 November 1861, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~
died: 30 October 1881, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~

3-Mary Young Harmon
born: 19 September 1863, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~
died: 1 December 1930, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+John Franklin "Frank" Summers
born: 20 March 1859, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, U~
died: 27 February 1952, Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Uni~
parents: William Henderson Summers and Marinda Ann Pinson

4-William Reuben Summers
born: 21 December 1886, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United Sta~
died: 29 August 1971, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Mayone "Ona" Summers
born: April 1890, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 13 August 1965, Missouri, United States

4-Vernetta Almira "Myra" Summers
born: 23 October 1891, Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 12 May 1979, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Benjamin Hedley Summers
born: 27 October 1894, Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, M~
died: 19 November 1958, Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington,~

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-John Rush Summers

born: 11 October 1906, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1 March 1970, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-Benjamin Franklin Harmon

born: 12 April 1866, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United S~
died: After 1930, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States

+Susan Maranda Summers

born: 9 February 1867, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,~
died: After 1930, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States
parents: William Henderson Summers and Marinda Ann Pinson

4-Edwin Reuben Harmon

born: 7 February 1890, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 17 August 1962, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States

4-Mary Edith Harmon

born: 24 November 1894
died:

4-Nettie Pauline Harmon

born: 11 July 1898
died:

4-Neil Harmon

born: 18 October 1902, Stroud, Indian Territory
died:

3-Margaret "Maggie" Christina Harmon

born: July 1868, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 19 July 1907, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+John Rush Anthony

born: 2 September 1864, near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
died: 25 August 1895, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
parents: John M. Anthony and Martha W. Johnson

4-Hallie Gertrude Anthony

born: 20 May 1890, Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Misso~
died: 30 June 1960, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-Nellie Anthony

born: 1894, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

2-Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin

born: 21 August 1835, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 17 January 1885, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Minerva Jane Summers

born: 18 September 1837, near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 17 October 1909, near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Henderson Summers and Marinda Ann Pinson

3-John Franklin Kimberlin

born: 18 October 1859, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 4 December 1908, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Frances Jane "Fannie" Garrett

born: 14 January 1870, near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 4 May 1929, 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

parents: Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett and Elizabeth Anna Norton

4-Charles Michael Kimberlin

born: 6 June 1888, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 June 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States

4-Roy Raphiel Kimberlin

born: 5 January 1891, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 30 March 1964, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States

4-Elizabeth Alice Kimberlin

born: 23 January 1893, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Anna Mae Kimberlin

born: 1 November 1894, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Effie Jane Kimberlin

born: 2 November 1896, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Anna Ruth Kimberlin

born: 7 July 1898, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 17 April 1947, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States

4-Estoria Lee Kimberlin

born: 15 March 1903, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 13 January 1925

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin

born: 10 March 1905, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 6 October 1954

3-William Henderson Kimberlin

born: 24 February 1861, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 14 August 1922, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Lydia Siverling

born: 13 July 1869, near Eldora Post Office, Hardin, Iowa, United States
died: 22 September 1934, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
parents: David Siverling and Eliza Ann

4-Female Kimberlin

born: 1892, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: October 1895, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Millie Neleta Kimberlin

born: 21 March 1895, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 17 March 1982, (Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Miss~

4-Harriet Kimberlin

born: February 1897, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Horace Jack Kimberlin

born: 19 January 1897, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 24 November 1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-William David Kimberlin

born: 14 September 1898, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 8 December 1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Elnora Kimberlin

born: September 1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 26 November 1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Shelby Oscar Kimberlin

born: 14 April 1902, Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States
died: 28 April 1975

4-Ivy Verbina Kimberlin

born: 17 February 1904, Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States
died: 1 August 1983, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Margery May Kimberlin

born: 31 July 1905, Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States
died:

4-Georgia Kimberlin

born: Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States
died: Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States

3-Mary C. E. Kimberlin

born: 19 May 1863, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 9 February 1900, Peace Valley, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

+James M. Robinson

born: 31 December 1836, Jessamine, Kentucky, United States
died: 5 April 1915, Buckeye Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States
parents: Henry G. Robinson and Sarah "Sally" Reynolds

4-Logan Robinson

born:

4-James Henry Robinson

born: 4 July 1886, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States
died: 20 May 1952, Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

4-Charles William Willie "Bill" Robinson

born: April 1890, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Charles G. Robinson

born: May 1894, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Orville H. Robinson

born: March 1899, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States
died:

3-Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.

born: 29 September 1866, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 26 April 1942, 12 Langston Street, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

+Mary Amanda Spradlin

born: 22 August 1878, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States
died: 31 January 1934, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States
parents: Houston S. Spradlin and Margaret Tucker

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Champ Clark Kimberlin

born: 18 May 1899, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

died: 25 February 1939, Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Twp, Lawrence, Missouri, United States

4-Roy Houston Kimberlin

born: 9 December 1900, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

died: 16 November 1972, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

4-Hazel Marie Kimberlin

born: 6 March 1903, White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

died: 18 July 1995, Willow Springs, Willow Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

4-Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.

born: 29 March 1916, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

died: 15 January 2001, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

3-Valentine Summers Kimberlin

born: 18 February 1868, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1 August 1951, DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States

+Gracie May Wood

born: 24 August 1869, near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 4 June 1944, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Solomon Lemley Wood and Mary Ann Fort

4-Mamie O. Kimberlin

born: 8 January 1891, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 27 September 1961, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Orville Clyde Kimberlin

born: 7 January 1894, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 30 July 1966, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

4-Shelby Otis Kimberlin

born: 18 September 1896, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 20 August 1973, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Schuyler Clark Kimberlin

born: 13 April 1903, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: December 1983, Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

3-Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

born: 18 December 1870, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 14 October 1944, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

+Lydia Jane McAlister (see Joseph Anderson Kimberlin on page 19)
born: 10 January 1884, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 12 February 1975, Crawford, Missouri, United States
parents: George Washington McAllister and Lillie Elizabeth Pinnell

4-Hallie Kimberlin
born: 11 June 1907, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Fannie M. Kimberlin
born: 21 June 1909, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died:

3-James Harrison Kimberlin
born: 26 September 1873, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 20 December 1953, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Ethel Mae Metcalf
born: 2 March 1889, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: July 1978, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
parents: James Martin Metcalf and Susan Jane Hudson

4-Ralph Noble Kimberlin
born: 13 September 1912, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 20 December 1950, Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (~

4-Rebal Mae Kimberlin
born: 26 December 1913, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 7 September 1974

4-Thomas Morgan Kimberlin
born: 22 November 1917, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 6 August 1966

3-Julia May Kimberlin
born: 2 April 1876, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 27 November 1929, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+William Riley Usery
born: 31 March 1876, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 27 February 1946, rural Rolla, Rolla Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States
parents: Charles B. Usery and Julia Catherine Cook

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Edna B. Usery

born: 30 November 1899, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
died: November

4-Harold O. Usery

born: 29 January 1902, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Tressie Jane Usery

born: 13 August 1904, Huzzah, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 24 June 1917, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Lloyd B. Usery

born: 3 July 1908, Huzzah, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 1974, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-William Cecil Usery

born: 2 July 1911, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Charles Glen Usery

born: August 1920, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died:

3-Rueben Harmon Kimberlin

born: 6 April 1882, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 2 January 1958, McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri~

2-Mary Kimberlin

born: 1835, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1876-1880, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

born: March 1831, Monroe, Tennessee, United States
died: 1912, near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
parents: Henry Pratt and Nancy Carter

3-Mary Ellen Pratt

born: 27 November 1857, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~
died: 12 January 1928, Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+James Franklin Studdard

born: 12 April 1856, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 29 October 1939, 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States
parents: James William Studdard and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-John Asa Studdard

born: 1 February 1878, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 20 April 1946, Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Katherine "Katie" Studdard

born: March 1882, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 9 September 1966, Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, Uni~

4-Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard

born: 4 April 1885, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: March 1964, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Newton "Newt" Studdard

born: 18 December 1888, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 15 December 1966, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Pearlina Studdard

born: 30 May 1892, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 21 September 1935, Mount Saint Rose Hospital, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), ~

3-Michael Pratt

born: June 1860, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: From June 1860 to August 1870, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

3-Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt

born: 16 September 1861, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

died: 18 August 1941, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

+Mary "Mollie" Louise Taylor

born: 26 May 1861, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 9 March 1944, 211 Ash Street, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States

parents: Dr. Archibald Ritchie Taylor and Marie "Mary" Louise Roussin

4-Edward Taylor Pratt Sr.

born: 8 August 1890, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1 April 1991, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States

4-Archibald "Archie" Jerome Pratt

born: 8 April 1894, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

died: 23 June 1919, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

4-Alicia "Alice" Maria Pratt

born: 17 November 1896, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1 May 1916, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Aspasia Louise Pratt

born: 9 July 1899, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1899-1900, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Ralph Alexander Pratt Sr.

born: 9 June 1901, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 14 August 1943, 217 West Ash Street, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States

3-Frances "Fannie" Minerva Pratt

born: 6 June 1865, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 24 February 1934, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Jackman Whiteside

born: 1839, Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States
died: 1885-1888, Washington, Missouri, United States
parents: James Whiteside and Dorothy Eleanor Johnston

4-Bertha Ann Whiteside

born: 6 April 1885, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 21 August 1956, 430 Olive Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Mary Whiteside

born: July 1887, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:

+David McDonald Campbell

born: January 1837, Smith, Tennessee, United States
died: 15 February 1915, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
parents: Joseph Campbell and Milbury "Milly" Norris

4-Margaret "Maggie" Theresa Campbell

born: 24 January 1890, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 2 December 1956, Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Myrtle Campbell

born: 4 September 1893, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 9 April 1962, (Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States)

4-Hattie Ellen Campbell

born: 14 June 1894, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 18 March 1920, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Minnie G. Campbell

born: 21 November 1897, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 26 September 1976, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Frederick "Fred" James Campbell

born: 2 October 1899, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 30 November 1977, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Howard Silus Campbell

born: 27 January 1902, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 2 February 1972, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell

born: 16 June 1904, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 4 October 1978, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Raymond David "Mooch" Campbell

born: 3 November 1908, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 6 May 1977, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-Paulina Perlina "Lina" Pratt

born: 9 May 1868, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 14 February 1948, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Thomas "Tom" Livey Callahan

born: 8 May 1853, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 23 March 1932, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: James Madison Callahan and Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" Yoder

4-Cora Ellen Callahan

born: 16 January 1888, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 9 December 1971, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-William Harrison "Shorty" Callahan

born: 1 September 1888, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 26 July 1952, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Maud Lee Callahan

born: 1 April 1891, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 3 January 1979, Jerseyville, Jersey Twp, Jersey, Illinois, United States

4-Arthur H. Callahan

born: 22 December 1892, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 6 March 1969, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Effie L. Callahan

born: 7 April 1895, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 18 September 1976, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Alonzo "Lonzo" "Bessie" H. Callahan

born: 13 December 1897, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 11 August 1953, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Sarah "Sadie" Alice Callahan

born: 28 April 1899, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: July 1981, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-Gertrude "Gertie" Callahan

born: 6 August 1902, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 23 September 1986, near Dent County Court House Post Office, Spring Creek Twp,~

4-Jesse C. Callahan

born: 6 August 1904, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 3 February 1975, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Fred Cordell "Freddie" Callahan

born: 4 July 1907, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 29 January 1992, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

4-Della "Delie" Callahan

born: 2 January 1910, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 21 October 1913, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

3-Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

born: 6 September 1869, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~

died: 24 March 1914, near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Mary Laura Magdalene Missé Missey

born: 20 February 1874, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 17 April 1938, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: François Columbian Columbus "Lum" Missé Missey and Cynthia N. Talbot

4-Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt

born: 1 December 1893, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St~

died: 27 July 1947, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Jesse "Jess" Lee Pratt

born: 23 November 1894, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 12 August 1962, Veterans Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Carondolet Tw~

4-Albert "Al" Paris Pratt

born: 28 June 1897, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 11 August 1936, Saint Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Virgil Ranson Pratt

born: 4 July 1899, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 21 January 1971, Sullivan Community Hospital, Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mis~

4-Henry Arthur "Art" Pratt

born: 3 January 1902, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 May 1961, Saint Luke's Hospital, 5535 Delmar Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~

4-Ruth Jane Pratt

born: 8 August 1904, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 26 September 1961, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Mary Center Pratt

born: 12 June 1907, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 October 1918, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Orville Hayes Pratt

born: 17 December 1911, Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

died: 11 June 1980, Lake of the Ozarks General Hospital, Osage Beach, Camden, Missouri~

3-Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

born: March 1873, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 30 January 1929, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Minnie Pratt

born: 8 November 1876, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 4 November 1928, 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Pratt

born:

died:

parents:

4-Roy Thomas Pratt

born: 7 September 1896, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, Uni~

died: October 1971, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

+George William Richter

born: 8 March 1878, Dittmer, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

died: 16 August 1934, Big River, Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

parents: James Franklin Richter and Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Lamkin

4-M. Stella Estelle Richter

born: 1908, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died:

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Clovie Richter

born: 15 October 1911, Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States
died: May 1982, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

4-Aurella F. Richter

born: 29 July 1913, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
died: 21 June 1915, 2713 McNair Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-George Elliott Richter

born: 5 April 1916, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
died: 14 November 1978, Anaheim, Orange, California, United States

2-Daughter Kimberlin

born: 1835-1840, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1840-1850, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

2-Nancy Kimberlin

born: 1837, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1882-1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+James "Jim" Pollard

born: 1837-1838, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1863-1865, probably Civil War
parents: James Pollard and Catherine Isgriggs

3-Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

born: 3 October 1856, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~
died: 10 April 1930, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

+Lavena Caroline Pinson

born: 1841, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1941, (Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States)
parents: Nathan Pinson and Susannah "Susan" Keith

3-Joseph Pollard

born: 2 March 1858, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~
died: 6 September 1940, Research Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

+Etta "Ettie" Gladys Coles

born: 16 June 1866, Missouri, United States
died: 18 July 1944, Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States
parents: Jacob Coles and Emily Keller

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Alfred Ramey Pollard

born: 4 October 1886, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States
died: 1973

4-Rolla Bruce Pollard

born: 22 September 1888, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Emily Gladys Pollard

born: June 1898, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States
died:

3-Mary Frances "Fannie" Pollard

born: 7 June 1860, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 22 March 1949, Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

+Oliver "Ollie" Perry Fitzwater

born: 15 September 1860
died: 23 October 1948, Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States
parents: Robert Fitzwater and Sarah Shank

4-Alma Fitzwater

born:

+Joseph C. Scott (see Nancy Kimberlin on page 27)

born: September 1825, Christian, Kentucky, United States
died: 1900-1910, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
parents: William Childress Scott and Johanna Isabell Forsythe

3-Jane "Jannie" C. Scott

born: 16 September 1873, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 29 May 1941, (White Oak Grove Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States)

+Jacob "Jake" S. Allen

born: 4 May 1872, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 15 January 1943, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
parents: John William Allen and Mary Jane Neuse

3-Cora Anderson Scott

born: August 1876, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1958, (Sunset Hills Memorial Estates Cemetery, Glen Carbon, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois)

+John Sidney "Sid" Wigger

born: 23 August 1877, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1953, (Sunset Hills Memorial Estates Cemetery, Glen Carbon, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois)
parents: John Sidney Wigger and Unknown

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

3-Ira Scott

born: 14 November 1882, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 16 July 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States

+Elsie Coleman

born: 13 March 1892, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 March 1920, 1654 West Phelps, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

parents: Hardin M. Coleman and Martha Lillie Moutray

4-Kenneth Scott

born: 1916, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Ross Scott

born: 12 October 1919, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

died: 21 August 1920, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Jessie McBride

born: 1882, Indiana, United States

died:

parents: Unknown and Mattie E.

2-Joseph Kimberlin

born: February 1841, near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1918-1920, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Martha Jane Rozier-Peters

born: 1839, Missouri, United States

died: 1881-1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: John Jacob Peters III and Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey

3-Ambrose E. Kimberlin

born: 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: After 1880

3-Nora M. Kimberlin

born: April 1869, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 13 July 1956, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Albert Sidney Converse

born: 17 September 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 26 April 1933, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

parents: Dr. Abel H. Converse and Emily "Emma" Franklin

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

3-George Marvin Kimberlin

born: 21 March 1871, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
died: 25 September 1951, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, Uni~

+Ida Justin

born: 23 September 1879, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
died: 31 August 1938, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United ~
parents: Philipe "Phillip" Justine and Rosillia "Rosie" Marie Coleman

4-Alberta Kimberlin

born: 1909, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
died:

3-William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

born: 13 February 1873, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~
died: 8 February 1911, (Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Mi~

3-John Mont Kimberlin

born: 3 September 1875, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~
died: 11 October 1947, Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, S~

+Nellie B. Beattie

born: 25 September 1888, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
died: 17 August 1938, 6142 Westminster Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States
parents: Giles W. Beattie and Ida Rorane Lemen

3-Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

born: 20 February 1877, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~
died: 4 May 1941, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

3-Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin

born: 15 September 1881, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~
died: 27 January 1957, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~

+Oscar L. Thomure

born: 29 October 1880, Union Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
died: 4 February 1955, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~
parents: Louis Sifroid Thomure and Anna E. Wilson

4-Isom Thomure

born: 11 March 1902, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United~
died: November 1979, Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin

4-Orville Thomure

born: 1905, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
died:

4-Glenwood C. Thomure

born: 16 March 1908, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United~
died: 15 April 1977, (Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United Sta~

4-Monte Thomure

born: 9 May 1915, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~
died: February 1966

Table of Contents

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	23
Name Index	388

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

First Generation

1. Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin, son of **James Kimberling Sr.** and **Nancy Humphries**, was born in 1805 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States, died from 1886 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried from 1886 to 1900 in probably Kimberlin Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin(g) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1801-1805 Birthblock for Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin(g) son of James & Nancy (HUMPHRIES) Kimberling

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin(g) was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1801-1805.

Date from the 1810 census states his birth was 1801-1810.

Date from the 1820 census states his birth was 1802-1804.

Date from the 1830 census states his birth was 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states his birth was 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states his birth was 1806 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states his birth was 1805 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states his birth was 1810 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states his birth was 1805 in Virginia.

Therefore he could have been born between 1801-1805.

However, I rule out 1810 as a birth year, because he would have been 15 years old when he got married and that is too young and he would have gone to Missouri with his parents in 1825. So, it looks like he was born between 1801-1805.

A Rose by any Other Name by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

AKA

Rhinard, Rynard, Rinard, Renard, Renor, Burnard, Bernard however it was spelled, his given name was actually Rhinehart named after his Great Grandmother, Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) from Germany. There are other instances where Missourians have taken a name and created slang. For instance, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri was actually named after Raliegh, North Carolina but in the translation it became known as "Rolla".

Pronunciation

My best guess as to how to pronounce Rinard Kimberlin's name I think was revealed in the 1840 census. The censustaker spelled his name as Burnard. The 1830 censustaker spelled his name as Renor. Therefore, I feel his name was pronounced Renard as in Ra-nard. I had been previously pronouncing his name as

Ren-ard. But to a censustaker Ra-nard sounds like Burnard but with an R.

Surname

Concerning the surname Kimberlin(g), when Hans Jacob Kümmerlein made his move to Virginia from Germany the frontier of the Appalacian mountians converted his name from

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Kümmerlein to Kimberling. I have seen it spelled Komberlin, Kimberlin, Kimboling and variations. It appears when Rhinehart moved to Washington County, Missouri, the Kimberling family dropped the "g" and they pronounced it as Kim-ber-lin, not "line" or "ling". Now, when Rinard's sibling, Nathaniel moved down to Stone, Arkansas and his other brother, James lived in the Ozarks of Missouri, they retained the "g", in fact, Kimberling City, Stone County, Missouri was named after Rinard's brother; James Kimberling who eventually moved to Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Mistaken Parentage

Some believe Michael Kimberling is the father of Rinard, however, I refute that assumption since Michael Kimberlin married Catherine (**HUMPHRIES**) circa 1782 and out of all the 11 family trees on ancestry.com, not one lists any children they may have had. I have been fortunate to find a researcher back in the 1970's who gave me several of their children listed in his family.

Also, some believe Michael was actually Johann Michael Kimberlin or Michael Johann Kimberlin born 1 July 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia, which makes him brother to Peter Paulzer Kimberlin...Rinard's grandfather, NOT brother to Rinard's father; James Kimberlin Sr., whom was born in 1780-1784.

If Michael and Catherine (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberlin began having children after their marriage in 1782, then according to the 1810 census the oldest child was born 1794-1800. There are only two sons listed with Michael Kimberlin family in the 1810 census. Jacob who was born 1794-1800 and Henry who was born in 1805. Therefore, if Rinard Kimberlin who was born 1800-1804 belonged to Michael Kimberline then where is Rinard in the 1810 census?

However looking at James Sr. and Nancy (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberlin's 1810 census in the same county, we see that James has 3 sons listed under 9 years of age...Nathaniel age 9, Rinard age 8, and Joseph age 7. Since Rinard fits in the 1810 census with James Kimberling Sr. and does not fit the family of Michael Kimberlin family then James is Rinard's father.

Another point...after Rinard married Frances (**PETERS**) in 1825 in possibly Giles County, Virginia, he moved to Washington County, Missouri near James Sr. and Nancy (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberlin and remained in that county until his death sometime after 1886. I ask...what would motivate Rinard to move from Botetourt or Giles County, Virginia to Washington County, Missouri if his parents were not living in Washington County?

Also, James and Nancy's children were married and living around Washington County all about the same time between 1825-1830. James and son James Jr. moved on to Greene County, Missouri while others moved on to southwest Missouri and Texas. Rinard and sister Nancy Jane (**KIMBERLING**) Clark remained in Washington County and raised large families.

Checking the Michael Kimberlin family I found that son; Henry moved to Brooke County, West Virginia where he died, son; Andrew moved to Madison County, Illinois where he died and son; Joseph moved to Cass County, Missouri where he died. NONE of them moved to Washington County, Missouri or lived near Rinard Kimberlin.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Also, researchers believe that Michael and his wife; Catherine (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberlin died in 1826-1827 respectively. If this is true, then why would Rinard leave Botetourt County, Virginia and move to Washington County, Missouri before his parents's died? Also, why wouldn't Rinard have joined one of his brothers in West Virginia, Illinois or Cass County, Missouri? If Joseph Kimberlin was his brother, then why didn't Rinard move to Cass County, Missouri to be near him? According to the 1850,1860,1870 census, Joseph Kimberlin son of Michael was living in Dayton Township, Cass County, Missouri where he died. The answer is plain...they were not Rinard's siblings and James Sr. and Nancy (**HUMPHRIES**) were his parents.

With the strong census evidence, and Rinard's movements before his marriage, the marriage record states he was born in 1800, which indicates he was 25 years old when he did marry Frances and living on his own in Botetourt or Giles County, Rinard after his marriage moved to be near his parents and siblings in Washington County, Missouri. Therefore, I still stand by my conclusion that James Sr. and Nancy (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberlin were Rinard E. Kimberlin's parents. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1802 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Kimberling

Joseph Kimberling was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1802.

1801-1810 Childbirth of brother; James Kimberling Jr.

James Kimberling Jr. was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1801-1810. This birth range is speculative. Since James did not live to the 1850 census we really don't know when he was born. I suspect it was after the 1810 census.

1808 Death of grandfather; Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Peter Paulzer Kimberling died in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between June 17, 1808 and October 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 7

Botetourt, Virginia, United States, "K" listng, page 635

KIMBERLIN, Jas 3-0-0-1 0-1-0-1 4 slaves

free white males 9 & under [James Jr. age]; 9 & under [Rinard age 7]; 9 & under [Nathaniel age 9]; 26-45 [James Sr. age 30]

free white females 10-16 [??]; 26-45 [Nancy age

[On the list living next door to each other are also John, Jacob & Michael Kimberlin]

Kimberlin, John 0-0-1 1-0-1

Kimberlin, Jacob 0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 3 slaves

Kimberlin, Michael 1-1-0-0-1 1-1-0-1 2 slaves

1811-1815 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Nancy Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1811-1815.

1820 Federal Census age 17

Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States, page 518

KIMERLING, James 2-1-1-2-1 0-1-0-1-1 5 agriculture 4 male and 1 female slaves

free white males 9 & under ??; 9 & under [James age 11]; 10-16 [Joseph age 18]; 16-18 [Rinard age 17]; 18-26 [Joseph age 18]; 18-26 [Nathaniel age 19]; 26-45 [James age 39]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

free white females 9 & under [Nancy Jane age 5-9]; 16-18 [??]; 26-45 [Nancy age
[On the list are also John & Jacob Kimberling]
Kimberling, John 1-0-0-0-1 4-1-0-1 2 agriculture Sappington Road no slaves
Kimberling, Jacob 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 3 agriculture Sappington Road 2 male & 1
female slaves

1820-1823 Family Move

From Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Franklin, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Evidently, even though his parents moved to Franklin County, Missouri, Rinard and maybe some siblings remained in Botetourt County, Virginia and Rinard did not join his parents until after his marriage in 1825.

1823 Father's Franklin County, Missouri Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1824 Father's Franklin County, Missouri Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1825 Father's Franklin County, Missouri Tax Roll

Franklin County, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1825-1827 Family Move

James and Nancy (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberlin Sr. moved from Franklin County, Missouri, United States to Meramac Twp, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1825 Marriage of Rhinard Kimberlin(g) & Frances Jane (PETERS)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Rinard Kimberlin Gender:Male Birth Place:VA Birth Year:1800 Spouse

Name:Frances Jane Peters Spouse Birth Place:VA Spouse Birth Year:1805 Marriage

Year:1825 Number Pages:1

Resource Note

All evidence indicates they were married between 1824-1825. Catherine is the oldest known child born August 1828 in Missouri NOT Virginia. Since Frances' Peters family were still living in Giles County, Virginia next to Botetourt County, then they were probably married in one of those surrounding counties of Virginia or what is now West Virginia. Nevertheless they were married before they moved to Missouri.

1827 Family Move

From Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 140

"Besides the Harrison's, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area. There were at least two and possibly three

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available. They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michael, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine, and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County. "

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine (KIMBERLING)

Catherine (**KIMBERLING**) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1828.

Research Note

Since John Jacob Peters Jr. was living in Giles County, Virginia up until 1830 when he moved to Washington County, Missouri indicates that Rinard and Frances were married in Giles County before their first born daughter; Catherine was born in 1828 in Missouri. After their marriage and before the birth of Catherine, Rinard and Frances moved to be near his parents who were living in Washington County, Missouri. The article John McCormick's book "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" 1970 stated the following, " *There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.)*" This is in harmony with the research evidence.

1830 Father-in-Law's Family Move

John Jacob Peters Jr. moved from Giles, Virginia, United States to Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. It appears that after the death of his 1st wife John Jun. and son John III moved to Missouri. Probably because of the Kimberlin(g) families who all moved around 1826-1827 to Missouri. John II appears both in the Giles County, Virginia census and the Washington County, Missouri census. It also looks like a majority of his children stayed in Giles County because only John III shows up in the 1830 Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States census with his father. Also, since Rinard moved to Washington County, Missouri several years before his father-in-law...John Jacob Peters Jr. moved to Washington County, would indicate Rinard moved to be near his parents and John Jacob Peter Jr. moved to be near his daughter and his grandchildren.

1830 Federal Census age 27

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, after 1 June 1830, line 3

KIMBOLING, Renard 0-0-0-1-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [unknown male]; 20-29 [Rinard age 27]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 20-29 Frances age 25]

[This unknown male could have been a younger brother of Rinard's or Frances'.]

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Depends on when they moved. We cannot determine in what township the children were born.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1831 Childbirth of son; Jacob Kimberling

Jacob Kimberling was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835. [My 2nd Great Grandmother]

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown daughter (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land.

Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes, which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 37

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 37]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Living next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from brother-in-law; John Peters Jr.]

Research Note

If the census taker thought his name was Burnard, then this gives us a clue as to how his name was pronounced. Evidently, he was called Rurnard rhyming with Burnard.

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840
John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri, which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis

Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30

Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N,

Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the North West $\frac{1}{4}$ of

Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint

Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This

property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of son; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two

west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1848 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp
40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the
district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is
located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as
Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five
hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of
section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less.
[This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1849 Joint Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin and Absalom Blanton Issue Date:1 June 1849 State of
Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0840__362 Metes and Bounds:No Land
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April
24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:16083 Legal Land Description:
Section 32, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington Rinard Kimberlin
and Absalom Blanton the South West ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section thirty-two in township
40, Range one west, in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty
acres.

[This property is located off of Highway 202 south of Hamilton Creek near Meramec State
Park in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 40 acres.]

1850 Federal Census age 47

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October1850, line 31,
house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta
w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1854 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Anthonie
Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "H", page 519, 6 February 1854
Firmin Desloge and wife Cynthia Ann sold to Rinard Kimberlin for Three hundred dollars, Lot
#2 in the North West quarter of Section (19) nineteen in Township Thirty-nine (39) North of
Range One (1w) contining one hundred and five acres (105). [This property is located off of
White creek near Athonies Mill.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt for seventy-three dollars and eighty cents, South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19) Township 39, Range One West (R1W) headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot 2 then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres (24) and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39 range one west of the fifth principal meridian.
[This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1860 Federal Census age 57

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 29, house 888, family 878

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 55; Frances w f 56; Joseph w m 19

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia, Josphe born in Missouri. Rinard a farmer. Living next door to Reuban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1870 Federal Census age 67

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 77

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 31, house 98, family 103

KIMBERLIN, Rhinard w m 75; Frances wife w f 76; **PRATT**, Frances gdau w f 16

[Rhinard & Frances born in Virginia as was their parents. Frances Pratt born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri. Rhinard is a farmer. Next door to son; Joseph Kimberlin family.]

1886 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "39", page 321, 16 February 1886.
Rinard Kimberlin and Frances Kimberlin sold to J.[Jacob] H.[Henry] Pratt part of a lot Northwest Quarter of Section 19, Township 39, range 1 west. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

[This would be their grandson; Jacob Henry Pratt son of James and Cattherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt]

1886-1900 Death of Rinard E. Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin died near Athonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 16 February 1886, when he last sold property, and before the date of the 1900 census. Checking the local newspapers at that time period might reveal a more accurate death date and burial location.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1886-1900 Burial of Rinard E. Kimberlin

No headstone has been found of him or his wife but he was probably buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery now known as Anthonies Mill Cemetery since Kimberlin friends and family are buried there. Long before Jonas Anthony bought out the grist and saw mill from John Harrison in 1856, Kimberlin Cemetery had been established. The oldest recorded burial in the Kimberlin Cemetery that I know of, is Josephine Kimberlin died October 1841 aged 88yrs 2dys, which puts her birth October 1753. I have yet to learn who she was, but she was buried 15 years before Jonas Anthony bought the mill. How or why they changed the name of the cemetery from Kimberlin Cemetery to Anthonies Mill, (which they spelled Anthony wrong), is unknown. They probably changed the name sometime after Rinard's death or in the early 1900's.

Kimberlin Cemetery by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

Troubling Controversy

As I continue my research into family histories as I have done over the last 38 years, I become more and more annoyed by certain injustices that seem to have taken place. One of these injustices is the naming of Anthonies Mill Cemetery by state and local officials who haven't a clue as to the real and correct origins of the cemetery. I shall present the evidence to the reader and let you draw your own conclusions.

Kimberlin(g) Cemetery

Kimberlin(g) Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill, is located off of Highway N North of where Summer's store then Kimberlin's Store was located in Section 19, Township 39 North, Range 1 West in the Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri. Latitude: 38.09171, Longitude: -91.08597

When Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin(g) came to Washington County, Missouri in 1827, they first settled in the Meramec Township, Washington County area by the 1830 census.

Rinard bought property in the Richwoods Township, Washington County by the 1840 census. On 21 September 1840, his brother-in-law; John & Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters sold him 40 acres in what is called the Hamilton Hollow area of Johnson Township.

Hamilton Hollow is another example of an injustice concerning the naming of the area. Originally it was named after Absalom Blanton and renamed Hamilton after the Hamilton Iron Works purchased some property, which originally belonged to the Blanton family.

Kimberlin Cemetery History

On the 6th of February 1854, Firmin Rene & Cynthia Ann (**McILVAINE**) Desloge based out of Potosi, sold 105 acres to Rinard and family in the Northwest corner of Section 19, Township 39 North, Range 1 west for \$300.

How long Rinard and family had lived in the area before purchasing the property is unknown. After establishing residence in that area, Rinard donated the property for a cemetery named in his honor as the Kimberlin Cemetery.

The very first known recorded person with a headstone to have been buried in the Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Cemetery was Josephine Kimberlin born October 1753 and died October 1841 aged 88 years and 2 days. I have yet to learn who she was, but she was buried 15 years before Jonas Anthony bought the gristmill.

The Gristmill changes hands

Long before Jonas Anthony bought the grist and sawmill from John Harrison in 1856, Kimberlin Cemetery had been established on land donated by Rinard Kimberlin in the furthestmost part of his legal property.

Rinard owned 105 acres, which the cemetery is located on, and he established a community burial location for hundreds of his family and friends.

How or why they changed the name of the cemetery from Kimberlin Cemetery to Anthonies Mill, (which they spelled Anthony wrong), is unknown...unless to appeal to Jonas Anthony's vanity.

To change the name of the cemetery from Kimberlin to Anthonies Mill is unconscionable especially when all the facts are known.

Most of the death certificates recorded by the State of Missouri after 1910 of the people, who died in the area, are listed on the death certificate as being buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery...not Anthonies Mill Cemetery.

In fact, I cannot recall seeing **any** death certificates that name the burial place as Anthonies Mill!!

To add insult to injury, the **first and only Anthony** to be buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery was John Rush Anthony born 2 September 1864 and died **25 August 1895!**

I surmise that they probably changed the name sometime after Rinard's death and in the mid 1900's. This coincides with the Anthonies Mills lake project however, prior to that time period, it was and always was known as the Kimberlin Cemetery.

Questionable Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 pages 139-140,

ANTHONIES MILL

This settlement was named for Jonas M. Anthony, born in North Carolina in 1800, died at his home in what was then Harrison's Mill, and is buried in the Harrison Cemetery. He married, May 2, 1831, Nancy Twitty, daughter of John and Mary Twitty. The ceremony was performed by B. Hill, justice of the peace of that area.

The Twitty family had come from Davidson County, Tennessee in 1819 to Franklin Co., Mo., but had early removed to the Harrison settlement.

One of their daughters, Ellen, married Batteal Harrison. (see p.) John Twitty's name appears among the original landholders on the 1829 list made when the county was organized.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

His major holding was the eastern half of S. W. quarter of Section 14, Township 39; Range 2, but he owned much in the Hinch area and more in Washington County.

In 1856 Jonas M. Anthony bought out the grist and saw mill from John Harrison who had constructed them. He continued in the milling business until his death. He held slaves and sent them to various nearby farmers to buy grain. One old slave, "Uncle Sol" remained loyal to the family after the war and lived with the Stephen D. Anthony family until his death.

Jonas and Nancy (Twitty) Anthony had ten children, all of whom married into families of western Washington County. His son, John M. Anthony was sheriff of Washington County. John's son, J. Rush Anthony, purchased the old C.E. Summers' store.

Stephen D. Anthony, the eighth child was born in 1848. He took over the management of the mills and, in 1880, greatly enlarged the grist mill and bought new machinery. At this time he discarded the historic burrs. "Hard money" was scarce so Mr. Anthony took out a portion of the meal from each grind as toll from each customer. His new mill could run about 25 barrels a day. He became independently rich as increased population caused his business to flourish and the land values to rise.

When the post office was re-established in the early '70's, Stephen D. Anthony was named postmaster and the name was changed to Anthonies Mill-this is the original spelling. The original Harrison Mills Post Office was established June 26, 1832 and was the oldest in northern Crawford County.

Benjamin Harrison was first postmaster; John W. Harman was the second (1851); Andrew Harrison was the postmaster in 1856. The original post office was on the old Anthony farm (now owned by Henry Merkel) close to the M. L. Record home. Shortly after it was moved to the Summers' store site (later Kimberlin's store). The office was discontinued in 1953.

Due to its intermediate position between Potosi and northern Crawford County's settlements, Anthonies Mill was a village of relative importance. Until the coming of the railroad all mail came by horse back from Potosi via Anthonies Mill. The first frame house in the settlement was built by B. T. Pinson. The blacksmith shop was built in 1878. The most romantic event in the village was the David Greenlee-Martha Moutry elopement.

Here the Methodists built one of their first churches in this county in 1863 under the guidance of Rev. Valentine Carter who was its first pastor. The Baptists built their church in 1870. Rev. S.B. Grant was the first pastor. In addition to the churches, there was, during the seventies, an established doctor (Dr. A. H. Converse), a druggist, a shoemaker (T. J. Russell), the blacksmith shop (usually run by some of the Harmans), a good store and the mills.

Besides the Harrisons, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area.

There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michael, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County.

Fallacies and Falsehoods

Much of what was written above fails to take in the land contribution for the Kimberlin Cemetery by Rinard Kimberling and the Kimberlins as **THE** major contributor to the Kimberlin Cemetery.

Also not much credit is given to the Harrison family who brought the hand-hewn gristmill stones from the east to establish the Harrison Mill and used the stones for the mill at the now named Anthonies Mill.

After selling the Mill to Jonas Anthony, John Harrison and family moved to Oregon.

Jonas Anthony as a local businessman is credited with the settlement but even Mr. McCormick's article declares that John Harrison had actually settled and established a mill at the location long before Jonas Anthony moved into the area.

So, to keep the record straight, I have given credit where credit is due and the settlement was originally named Harrison's Mill and the cemetery was Kimberlin Cemetery and it is an injustice to give the Anthony family the name of the cemetery where only one Anthony is buried.

Even Jonas Anthony is buried in the Harrison Cemetery. But, hundreds of Kimberlin and related families are buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery.

Rinard Kimberlin a wealthy, long established resident of Washington County is the originator and benefactor of the Kimberlin Cemetery.

Jonas Anthony's contribution was that he was a latecomer and bought an established business and under the guise of vanity renamed the area after himself.

The local inhabitants not knowing the true history of the cemetery, renamed the cemetery after him and even named it wrong by spelling it Anthonies Mill.

I am sure that one-day maybe this injustice will be corrected and my 3rd Great Grandfather; Rinard Kimberlin will receive proper credit for his contribution to the local community and the cemetery will be changed back to the Kimberlin Cemetery.

If not, then I know the truth and now you know the truth.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2 October 2011

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Rhinehart married **Frances Jane Peters**, daughter of **John Jacob Peters II or Jr.** and **Sally Clay**, from 1825 to 1828. Frances was born in 1804 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States, died from 1886 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried from 1886 to 1900 in probably Kimberlin Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frances Jane (PETERS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1804 Birthblock for Frances Jane (PETERS) daughter of John Jacob Jr. & Sally (CLAY) Peters

Frances Jane (**PETERS**) was born in Giles, Virginia, United States in 1804.

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1804-1810.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1805 in Virginia.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1804 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1804 in Virginia.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1804 in Virginia.

1810 Federal Census age 6

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 392

PETERS, John Jun. 0-0-1-1 3-0-0-1-1

free white males 16-26 [?]; 26-45 [John Jr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [Frances age 6]; 26-45 [?]; over-45 [?]

[On the next page is John Peters Sr.]

1820 Federal Census age 16

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 120 or 33

PETERS, John Jun. 2-3-0-0-1 2-1-2

free white males 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 10-16 [?]; 10-16 [?]; 10-16 [?]; 26-45 [?]; over-45 [?]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 10-16 [Frances age 16]; 16-26 [?]; 16-26 [?]

[On the previous page is John Peters Sr. family.]

1825 Marriage of Rhinard Kimberlin(g) & Frances Jane (PETERS)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Rinard Kimberlin Gender:Male Birth Place:VA Birth Year:1800 Spouse Name:Frances Jane Peters Spouse Birth Place:VA Spouse Birth Year:1805 Marriage Year:1825 Number Pages:1

Resource Note

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

All evidence indicates they were married between 1824-1825. Catherine is the oldest known child born August 1828 in Missouri NOT Virginia. Since Frances' Peters family were still living in Giles County, Virginia next to Botetourt County, then they were probably married in one of those surrounding counties of Virginia or what is now West Virginia. Nevertheless they were married before they moved to Missouri.

1827 Family Move

From Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 140

"Besides the Harrison's, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area. There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available. They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michael, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine, and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County."

1828 Childbirth of daughter: Catherine (KIMBERLING)

Catherine (**KIMBERLING**) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1828.

Research Note

Since John Jacob Peters Jr. was living in Giles County, Virginia up until 1830 when he moved to Washington County, Missouri indicates that Rinard and Frances were married in Giles County before their first born daughter; Catherine was born in 1828 in Missouri. After their marriage and before the birth of Catherine, Rinard and Frances moved to be near his parents who were living in Washington County, Missouri. The article John McCormick's book "Forest Hills and Vicinity" 1970 stated the following, *" There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.)"* This is in harmony with the research evidence. Some believe Michel Kimberling is the father of Rinard, however, I ask...what would motivate Rinard to move from Botetourt or Giles County, Virginia to Washington County, Missouri if his parents were not living in Washington County? Also, James and Nancy's children were married and living around Washington County all about the same time between 1825-1830. James and son James Jr. moved on to Greene County, Missouri while others moved on to southwest Missouri and Texas. Rinard and sister Nancy Jane (**KIMBERLING**) Clark remained in Washington County and raised large families. Also, Nancy Jane (**KIMBERLING**) was named after her mother Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberling.

1830 Federal Census age 26

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, 1 June 1830, line 3

KIMBOLING, Renard 0-0-0-1-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [unknown male]; 20-29 [Rinard age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 20-29 Frances age 26]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[This unknown male could have been a younger brother of Rinard's.]

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Depends on when they moved. We cannot determine in what township the children were born.

1831 Childbirth of son; Jacob Kimberling

Jacob Kimberling was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown daughter (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 36

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 36]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Husband's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No

US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of son; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two

west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulse in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Husband's Property Transaction

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the
district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located
on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton
Hollow.]

1848 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five
hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of
section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This
property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1849 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin and Absalom Blanton Issue Date:1 June 1849 State of
Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0840__362 Metes and Bounds:No Land
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24,
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:16083 Legal Land Description: Section
32, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington Rinard Kimberlin and
Absalom Blanton the South West ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section thirty-two in township 40,
Range one west, in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres.
[This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 46

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October1850, line 31,
house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w
f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9
[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1854 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Anthonie
Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1854 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "H", page 519, 6 February 1854
Firmin Desloge and wife Cynthia Ann sold to Rinard Kimberlin for Three hundred dollars, Lot #
2 in the North West quarter of Section (19) nineteen in Township Thirty-nine (39) North of
Range One (1w) contining one hundred and five acres (105). [This property is located off of
White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1854 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt for seventy-three dollars and eighty cents, South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19) Township 39, Range One West headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot 2 then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres (24) and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39 range one west of the fifth principal meridian. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1860 Federal Census age 56

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 29, house 888, family 878

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 55; Frances w f 56; Joseph w m 19

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia, Joseph born in Missouri. Rinard a farmer. Living next door to Reuban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1870 Federal Census age 66

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 76

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 31, house 98, family 103

KIMBERLIN, Rhinard w m 75; Frances wife w f 76; **PRATT**, Frances gdau w f 16

[Rhinard & Frances born in Virginia as was their parents. Frances Pratt born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri. Rhinard is a farmer. Next door to son; Joseph Kimberlin family.]

1886 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "39", page 321, 16 February 1886.

Rinard Kimberlin and Frances Kimberlin sold to J.[Jacob] H.[Henry] Pratt part of a lot Northwest Quarter of Section 19, Township 39, range 1 west. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

[This would be their grandson; Jacob Henry Pratt.]

1886-1900 Death of Rinard E. Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin died between 16 February 1886, when he last sold land, and the date of the 1900 census near Athonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1886-1900 Death of Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died between 16 February 1886, when she last sold land, and the date of the 1900 census near Athonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States.

1886-1900 Burial of Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

No headstone has been found of him or his wife but he was probably buired in the Kimberlin Cemetery now known as Anthonies Mill Cemetery since Kimberlin friends and family are buried there. Long before Jonas Anthony bought out the grist and saw mill from John Harrison in 1856, Kimberlin Cemetery had been established. The oldest recorded burial in the Kimberlin Cemetery that I know of, is Josephine Kimberlin died October 1841 aged 88yrs 2dys, which puts her birth October 1753. I have yet to learn who she was, but she was buried 15 years before Jonas Anthony bought the mill. How or why they changed the name of the cemetery from Kimberlin Cemetery to Anthonies Mill, (which they spelled Anthony wrong), sounds like vanity to me. They probably changed the name sometime after Rinard's death or in the early 1900's.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Catherine Kimberlin** was born in August 1828 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1912 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in March 1912 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Catherine married **James Pratt** (d. 25 June 1874) from about 1847 to 1848 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Catherine next married **Alexander A. Blanton Sr.** (d. 3 April 1882) on 17 October 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 3 M ii. **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** was born on 6 March 1831 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 January 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 14 January 1913 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Jacob married **Delilah Harper** (d. 20 May 1920) on 27 January 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 4 F iii. **Vermetta Kimberlin** was born on 19 June 1832 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1890 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in May 1890 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Vermetta married **Reuben Harmon** (d. March 1903) on 13 January 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 5 M iv. **Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin** was born on 21 August 1835 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 January 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in January 1885 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Michael married **Minerva Jane Summers** (d. 17 October 1909) on 7 October 1858 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 6 F v. **Mary Kimberlin** was born in 1835 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died from 1876 to 1880 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried from 1876 to 1880 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt** (d. 1912) on 28 June 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 7 F vi. **Daughter Kimberlin** was born from 1835 to 1840 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1840 to 1850 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 5.
- + 8 F vii. **Nancy Kimberlin** was born in 1837 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1882 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 45.

Nancy married **James "Jim" Pollard** (d. 1863-1865) on 20 October 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Nancy next married **Joseph C. Scott** (d. 1900-1910) on 24 March 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 9 M viii. **Joseph Kimberlin** was born in February 1841 near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1918 to 1920 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 77.

Joseph married **Martha Jane Rozier-Peters** (d. 1881-1900) on 10 December 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Second Generation (Children)

2. Catherine Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born in August 1828 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1912 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in March 1912 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Catherine (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1828 Birthblock for Catherine (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1828.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1825-1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1825-1830.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1828 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1824 in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1829 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born August 1828 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1828 in Missouri.

Date from the obituary states she was born 1828.

1827 Family Move

From Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 140

"Besides the Harrison's, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area. There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available. They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michael, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine, and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County. "

1830 Federal Census age 2

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 3

KIMBOLING, Renard 0-0-0-1-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [unknown male]; 20-29 [Rinard age 24]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

free white females 4 & under [**Catherine age 2**]; 20-29 Frances age 25]
[This unknown male could have been a younger brother of Rinard's.]

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Depends on when they moved. We cannot determine in what township the children were born.

1831 Childbirth of brother; Jacob Kimberling

Jacob Kimberling was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of brother; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother.

After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 12

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and $\frac{42}{100}$ in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720__ 124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis

Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30

Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N,

Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the North West $\frac{1}{4}$ of

Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two

west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp
40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the
district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is
located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as
Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five
hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of
section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less.
[This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1847-1848 Marriage James Pratt & Catherine (KIMBERLING)

James Pratt and Cathreine (**KIMBERLIN**) were married on 1847/1849 in Missouri. Most
likely in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, because that is where her
parents were living and their first born; Jacob Henry Pratt was born in 1848.

1848 Childbirth of son; Jacob Henry Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28
November 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 22

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31,
house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Frances w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta
w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

Research Note

I am not sure of the significance of Frances listing Catherine with her family on 29 October
1850 to the census taker and then Catherine is shown as married to James Pratt on 30
October 1850. Since little Jacob Henry was 1 year old then we can rule out the possibility
they may have just married. Another possibility we would have to rule out, is if the census
taker asked Frances to list her children, she listed all of her children even Catherine who was
already married and moved out of her parent's home.

1850 Federal Census age 22

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157b, 30 October 1850, line 20,
house 964, family 964

PRATT, James w m 27; Catherine w f 21; Jacob H. w m 1

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[James was born in Tennessee, Catherine was born in Missouri as was Jacob.]

1852 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) was born 16 January 1852 Antonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1856 Childbirth of son: Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born July 1856 near Antonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census age 32

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9; Rinard w m 4

[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born 1 December 1864 at Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 42

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (*sic*). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Spousal Will of James Pratt

Washington, Missouri, United States dated 22 June 1874 named as spouse in husband's will.

1874 Death of spouse: James Pratt

James Pratt died at Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Marriage of widower Alexander Blanton Sr. and widow Mrs. Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 183

Alexander Blanton Sr. and Catherine Pratt were married on 17 October 1875 in Crawford Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 52

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 21, 24 June 1880, house 204

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

BLANTON, Alexander head w m 50; Catherine wife w f 51; Alexander son w m 26, Absalom son w m 23, Agustus son w m 21, Isabel dau w f 18; Louisa dau w f 18; Susan dau w f 14; Sarah dau w f 12; Benjamin son w m 9
[Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents born in Kentucky, Catherine and the children born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia. Alexander is a farmer. All these children belong to Alexander's 1st wife, Nancy Mariah (**PRATT**).]

1882 or 1888 Death of spouse; Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

Alexander A. Blanton Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1882.

Date from headstone states he died April 3, 1882.

Date from family bible states he died April 29, 1888.

1886-1900 Death of parents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1900 Federal Census age 72

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55, 2 June 1900, line 62, house 12, family 12

HARMON, Page head w m born May 1857 age 43; Nancy Y. wife w f born December 1865 age 34; John B. son w m born March 1884 age 16; Stephen H. son w m born August 1885 age 14; Lizzie C. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Elmer I. son w m born April 1889 age 9; Thaddeus son born December 1892 age 7; Ava E. dau w f born December 1897 age 2; **PRATT, Catherine mother-in-law born August 1828 age 71**

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Page's father was born in Virginia and Catherine's parents were born in Virginia. Page and Nancy have been married for 17 years and Nancy says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Catherine is a widow. Page is a farmer.]

1910 Federal Census age 82

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 91, house 20, family 20

HARMON, Page J. head w m 53; Nannie Y. wife w f 45; Lizzie C. dau w f 22; Elmer J. son w m 20; Thaddeus son w m 17; Ava E. dau w f 12; Raymond O. son w m 5; Oral R. son w m 1 7/12; **BLANTON, Katherine mother-in-law w f 82**

[All born in Missouri and was their parents except page's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 27 years and 8 children have been born and 8 are living. Katherine is a widow and she says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Page is a farmer.]

1912 Death of Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1912 Obituary of Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

[1] Death notice from the Sullivan News, April 4, 1912, in the Aldire Articles.

Died-March 28th at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Page Harmon, near Anthonies Mill, Mrs. Catherine Blanton, age 84 years, maiden name Kimberlin. Deceased was twice married, her first husband being James Pratt. Both husbands had preceded her to the great

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

beyond several years ago. She had been a member of the Methodist Church for many years and a faithful Christian. Funeral was conducted by Rev. M.A. Clayton. Interment was made in the Kimberlin Cemetery.

[I found her death notice in the newspaper at Columbia, Missouri at the Missouri State Historical Society. I could not find her in the Missouri Death Certificate search engine]

1912 Burial of Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States (no headstone) Probably buried next to her 1st husband, James Pratt.

Catherine married **James Pratt**, son of **Henry Pratt** and **Nancy Carter**, from about 1847 to 1848 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. James was born on 30 September 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 25 June 1874 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried in June 1874 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1822 Birthblock for James Pratt son of Henry & Nancy (CARTER) Pratt

James Pratt was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 30 September 1822.

Date from the 1830 census states 1820-1825.

Date from the 1840 census states 1825-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states 1823 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states 1824 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states 1824 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states he was born 30 September 1822.

1825-1826 Family Move

Henry Pratt family moved from Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee, United States about the same time Nancy's parents and siblings moved to Monroe County around the time of the gold discovery in Monroe County in 1826.

1826-1830 Childbirth of brother; _____ Pratt

1st Pratt male was born between 1826-1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1826-1830 Childbirth of brother; _____ Pratt

2nd Pratt male was born between 1826-1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1828 Childbirth of sister; Lorenda (PRATT)

Lorenda (**PRATT**) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 1828.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1830 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Miriah (PRATT)

Nancy Miriah (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 10 July 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 8

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 111

PRATT, Henry 2-1-0-0-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [unknown son]; 4 & under [unknown son]; 5-9 [**James age 8**]; 20-29 [Henry age 30]; 50-60 [unknown male]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Miriah age 1]; 4 & under [Lorenda age 2]; 5-9 [Susanna Rebecca age 9]; 20-29 [Nancy (**CARTER**) age 30]

[Should be noted that in this census and around the county there are Blantons and Carters and Harmons in close proximity of Henry's family, but Henry is the only Pratt family in the county at this time.]

1831 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander R. Pratt was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in March 1831 . [My 4thggfather]

1834 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Ann (PRATT)

Sarah Ann (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 31 October 1834.

1837 Childbirth of brother; John Absalom Pratt Sr.

John Absalom Pratt Sr. was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 4 January 1837.

1838 Father's Property Participation

Monroe County Tennessee Registrar Book "K" pages 384,5,6 2 July 1838

"John Dyer to the trustees of Ebinezer Camp Grounds: This indenture made this 2nd of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between John Dyer of the county of Monroe and state of Tennessee of the one part and Henry Pratt, John Key, Lewis Carter, John L. McKenzie, Jacob C. Brown, Joseph Forshaw, George Selvidge, Benjamin Parker, and Lewis Parks trustess of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ebinezer meeting house and camp grounds all the county of the state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said John Dyer for and consideration of the sum of fifty dollars when for the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargained & sold all the parcel of land lying in the Hiwassee District on Bat Creek being a part of the north west quarter of section twenty thru and second township in the second range east of the meridian beginning at the north west corner of said quarter running south with the line of said section Bat Creek thence down the creek with it's border where the creek crosses the east and west line on the north side of said quarter thence with a line beginning containing two acres of land whereon Ebenezer Meeting House and camp grounds by the same more or less and all the estate right title interest property and claims of him the said John Dyer of in and to the same to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and ingular the premises and very track and parcel thereof with the appointment with the aforementioned said trustees and the Methodist Episcopal Church forever and the said John Dyer for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said trustees and their successors in office by these presents that he promises before now and forever hereafter shall remain free from all former and other gifts grants bargains sells charges and incumbrances does sell this land.
John Dyer

[Lewis Carter is Henry Pratt's brother-in-law, Joseph Forshee is the brother or father of a

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

daughter that married a Harmon. Henry Pratt not an originator of the deed but Lewis talked him into the participation. Cherokees were not allowed to own land.]

1838 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (PRATT)

Mary Elizabeth (**PRATT**) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in August 1838. Red Clay State Park, the site of the last Cherokee council before The Trail of Tears began, is located in Bradley County.

1838 Forced Move "Trail of Tears"

A full account of the Henry Pratt family is in my book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © 2002 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. In this book I give a full detail of the "Trail of Tears" episode and it is a lengthy discourse. Because of its length, I will not go into it here but suffice to say, due to Henry Pratt's Cherokee ancestry, the government forced him and his family on the "Trail of Tears" in September 1838 and they jumped the trail in March 1839 and settled first in Crawford County moving to Richwoods Twp of Washington County, Missouri by the 1840 census.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

1839 Arrival in Missouri

After a long cold, hard winter the Pratt's found a way to escape from their military escort and followed the creeks from the "Trail of Tears" or what is now known as highway 8 in Crawford County, Missouri and settled 12 miles north in Crawford County before moving into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri by the 1840 census. They began to make friends with other "exiles" who were also in hiding from the government. A local family, the Rinard (Rhinehart) Kimberlin(g) family befriended the Pratts and was instrumental in helping the Pratt family to adjust to their new home life. Also, the Absalom Blanton family helped the Pratts and intermarried which was Cherokee tradition. More in the book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother.

After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 18

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198:

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

PRATT, Henry 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John Abasalom age 6]; 5-9 [Alexander R. age 8]; 10-14 [**James age 18**]; 40-49 [Henry age 40]

free white females 4 & under [Mary Elizabeth age 1]; 5-9 [Sarah Ann age 5]; 5-9 [Nancy Miriah age 10]; 10-14 [Lorenda age 12]; 15-19 [Susanna Rebecca age 19]; 40-49 [Nancy age 40]

1841 Childbirth of sister; Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT)

Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1841.

1841 to 1850 Death of father; Henry Pratt

Death of Henry Pratt calculated to be between 1841 and 1850. This deduction derived from the presumption that he conceived his last known child; Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) who was born according to her death certificate 20 October 1841. Going back 9 months from her birth date indicates he was alive February 1841 if... Matilda's birth date is correct. His son; Alexander R. Pratt told his son; Carac Pratt who told his son; Orville Carac Pratt that Alexander had gone to California in 1848/1849 during the gold rush. Maybe Henry went with the group but he does not show up in the 1850 census like Alexander does. I have checked available newspapers for that time period but have found no references to Henry Pratt. One of my mentor researchers; Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed said that she thought she had seen a court report in one of those books in the Crawford County Courthouse that mentioned Nancy Pratt, widow of Henry Pratt receiving a cash allotment from the County Court. She could not remember where it was or anything more about it. I looked for it when I was at the Courthouse but there are so many books...hundreds that have not been documented but just piled up in the vault that I could not cover all of them and had no time, or luck in finding any information about Henry Pratt. Therefore, Henry Pratt could have died on his way to California or on his return to Missouri. After his death, his widow, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri to be near her daughter; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel family in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri. In 1852, Nancy married widower, Absalom Blanton in Crawford County. Regrettably, due to old age, I must leave the mystery of Henry Pratt's death for the next generation to solve.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1847-1848 Marriage of James Pratt and Catherine (KIMBERLIN)

James Pratt and Cathreine (**KIMBERLIN**) were married about 1847 to 1849 in Missouri. Most likely in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, because that is where her parent's were living and their first born; Jacob Henry Pratt was born in 1849.

1848 Childbirth of son; Jacob Henry Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 28

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157b, 30 October 1850, line 20, house 964, family 964

PRATT, James w m 27; Catherine w f 21; Jacob H. w m 1

[James was born in Tennessee, Catherine was born in Missouri as was Jacob.]

1852 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1852.

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt, 24 acres for \$73.00. South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19), Township (39), range one West (R1W) headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39, range one west of the fifth principal meridian. This property is located west of where Anthonies Mill was located.

1856 Childbirth of son; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 38

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9; Rinard w m 4
[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins.

September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington County, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apprently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 48

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (sic). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Written Will of James Pratt

Washington County Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874

Will and Testament: Know all men by these presents greetings that the undersigned testator believing myself in sound mind and of lawful age do this day make my last will and testament in view of the uncertainty of life. And wishing to settle my own estate I do hereby appoint my son Jacob Henry Pratt the executor of this will. And to my faithful and beloved wife Catherine I will and bequeath the one third of my real estate during her natural lifetime and the use of the entire farm untill my daughter Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old, for the support of minor heirs and also my household and kitchen furniture, my wagon, harrow and plows and wagon harness and provisions, for the support of herself and family for a year and a half. And further more I bequeath to my wife my bay mare, called Blaze & sucking colt, and a two year old mule called Beets. With also two milch cows called Pied & Mott and there two sucking calves, and a three year old hieffer, Lill, and all my stock of hogs, be they many or few. I further more will that my children all share equal in my real estate when Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old. That is the undivided two thirds of my land and equal in the bequest to my wife at her death. I also bequeath to Jacob Henry Pratt one mare called Lize which he has received, and to Sarah Francis Pratt I bequeath a horse called George which she has already recieved, and to Rinard Pratt I bequeath a mule called Jennie which he is to use on the farm until he is of lawful age, when the mule will be his by this will, and to Nancy Young Pratt I bequeath a horse worth seventy five dollars or seventy five dollars when she is eighteen years old. And further I will that the remainder of my personal estate if there be any at the time of my death used for the payment of my just debts if there be any, or a sufficient for their payment and the remainder if there is any to be divided equally among my children I will that the legal expenses of this will be paid from the sale of any surplus of grains or other available means not disposed of in this will and testament. Made and executed on this 22nd day of June 1874. James Pratt

We attest the above and forgoing will by subscribing our names here unto as witnesses in the presence of James Pratt the testator, this the 22nd day of June 1874. Rinard Kimberlin, Reuben Harmon"

1874 Death of James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874. Date from headstone.

1874 Burial of James Pratt

Anthonies Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
This cemetery is aka Kimberlin Cemetery.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Pratt, James 30 September 1822-25 June 1874

[I saw this headstone in 1976 and thereafter. It was in good condition.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

2008 James Pratt's Barn

Where the White Creek Cemetery is across the road from the Kimberlin Cemetery or aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery across the creek was an old board plank barn made of oak planks and beams. When I first began my research in 1976 into the Pratt family I was told by the local residents, the old barn belonged to the James Pratt family who lived on that side of the creek. Now, it is 2008 and I don't know if that old barn is still standing or not. But it was a two story building and must have been sturdy to withstand 100 years of Missouri weather.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 M i. **Jacob Henry Pratt** was born on 29 November 1848 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1910 in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 29 April 1910 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacob Henry Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1848 Birthblock of Jacob Henry Pratt son of James and Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1848.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in November 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 29 November 1848 in Tennessee.

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157b, 30 October 1850, line 20, house 964, family 964

PRATT, James w m 27; Catherine w f 21; Jacob H. w m 1

[James was born in Tennessee, Catherine was born in Missouri as was Jacob.]

1852 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1852.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1854 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt, 24 acres for \$73.00. South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19), Township (39), range one West (R1W) headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres and sixty hundredths of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39, range one west of the fifth principal meridian. This property is located west of where Anthonies Mill was located.

1856 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 12

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9;
Rinard w m 4

[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins. September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apprently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Marriage of Jacob Henry Pratt and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 153

Jacob H. Pratt & Miss Lizzie Pinson; married on 17 June 1869 by John M. Anthony,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1869 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869
The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 22

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 16 August 1870, house 96,

PRATT, Jacob H. w m 21; Sarah E. w f 21

[Both born in Missouri. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to his father, James Pratt family.]

1871 Childbirth of son; William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1871.

1872 Childbirth of son; Charles E. Pratt

Charles E. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Lilly B. (PRATT)

Lilly B. (PRATT) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1873.

1874 Jacob named in Father's Will

Washington County, Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874
Jacob Henry Pratt is named as son and executor of his father's will.

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie C. (PRATT)

Maggie C. (PRATT) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, *Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington*

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1879 Childbirth of son; Carrick Nicholas Pratt

Carrick Nicholas Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 32

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9months born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Probably after the death of Rinard & Francis (**PETERS**) Kimberlin between 1886-1900.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 20 June 1900, line 5, house 240, family 240

PRATT, Jacob head w m born November 1848 age 51; Sarah E. wife w f born December 1848 age 51

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. They have been married 30 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 62

Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 2 May 1910, line 36, house 151, family 151

PRATT, Henry head w m 61; Elizabeth wife w f 61

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. This is their first marriage they have been married for 42 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm. Living next door to Rinard & Caroline (**PINSON**) Pollard family.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1910 Death of Jacob Henry Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt died in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1910._

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #12532 Jacob Henry Pratt white married male was born 28 November 1848 in Tennessee to Mr. Pratt born in Tennessee and Kimberlin born in Tennessee. He died 26 April 1910 at Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States. He was buried 29 April 1910 at Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States. The informant was Caric Pratt at Garden City, Missouri. Filed by the clerk on 10 May 1910.

Research Note

An interstesting dilemna has occured. Henry is listed in the 1910 census on 2nd of May with his wife and according to the Missouri death certificate he had died on the 26th of April 1910. Either his wife had listed him for sentimental reasons or the censustaker misrepresented the date that he had visited their home.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1910 Burial of Jacob Henry Pratt

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Jacob married **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pinson**, daughter of **Joseph W. Pinson** and **Mary Willett**, on 17 June 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, Untied States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1844 Birthblock for Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) daughter of Joseph W. and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born in December 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 28 December 1847 at Wasington County, Missouri.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Therefore, it is unclear as to when she was born. I believe her parents in the 1850 census and say she was born 1844.

1846 Childbirth of sister: Frances (PINSON)

Frances (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of sister: Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 6

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14; Joseph w m 12; Zepeniaiah w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2

[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Childbirth of sister: Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of sister: Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 16

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27 July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12; Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19

[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1869 Marriage of Jacob Henry Pratt and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 153

Jacob H. Pratt & Miss Lizzie Pinson; married on 17 June 1869 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census age 26

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 16 August 1870, house 96,

PRATT, Jacob H. w m 21; Sarah E. w f 21

[Both born in Missouri. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to his father, James Pratt family.]

1871 Childbirth of son: William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States on August 1871.

1872 Childbirth of son; Charles E. Pratt

Charles E. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Lilly B. (PRATT)

Lilly B. (PRATT) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1873.

1874 Spouse named in Father's Will

Washington County, Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874
Jacob Henry Pratt is named as son and executor of his father's will.

1874 Death of father-in-law; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie C. (PRATT)

Maggie C. (PRATT) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1876 Death of father; Josphe W. Pinson

Joseph W. Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; Carrick Nicholas Pratt

Carrick Nicholas Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 36

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9;
Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m
9months born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Could have moved after the death of her mother; Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson on 3 April 1899.

1899 Death of mother; Mary (WILLETT) Pinson

Mary (WILLETT) Pinson died at Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States on 3 April 1899.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census age 56

Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 20 June 1900, line 5, house 240, family 240

PRATT, Jacob head w m born November 1848 age 51; Sarah E. wife w f born December 1848 age 51

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. They have been married 30 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm.]

1910 Death of spouse; Jacob Henry Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt died at Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1910. [An intertesting dilemna has occured. Henry is listed in the 1910 census on 2nd of May with his wife and according to the Missouri death certificate he had died on the 26th of April 1910. Either his wife had listed him for sentimental reasons or the censustaker misrepresented the date that he had visited their home.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009]

1910 Federal Census age 66

Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 2 May 1910, line 36, house 151, family 151

PRATT, Henry head w m 61; Elizabeth wife w f 61

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. This is their first marriage they have been married for 42 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm. Living next door to Rinard & Caroline (**PINSON**) Pollard family.]

1920 Federal Census age 76

Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, Untied States, page 253a, 20 & 21 January 1920, line 20, house 153, family 153

PRATT, Sarah E. head w f 71

[Widowed born in Missouri as was her parents. Owns her home.]

1930 Federal Census agr 86

1933 Death of Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt died at Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1933.

[1] Missouri State Death Certificates #18904

listed on the S.O.S. website as: Sarah E. Pratt June 16, 1933 Boone 18904

1933 Burial of Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

- 11 F ii. **Sarah Frances "Fannie" Pratt** was born on 16 January 1852 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 June 1934 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 14 June 1934 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) by Floyd

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1852 Birthblock of Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) daughter of James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1852.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1852 in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born January 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born January 16, 1852.

Date from death certificate states she was born January 16, 1852.

1854 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt, 24 acres for \$73.00. South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19), Township (39), range one West (R1W) headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39, range one west of the fifth principal meridian. This property is located west of where Anthonies Mill was located.

1856 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 8

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9; Rinard w m 4

[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins. September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apprently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869
The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 18

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (*sic*). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Father's Written Will of James Pratt

Washington County Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874

Will and Testament: Know all men by these presents greetings that the undersigned testator believing myself in sound mind and of lawful age do this day make my last will and testament in view of the uncertainty of life. And wishing to settle my own estate I do hereby appoint my son Jacob Henry Pratt the executor of this will. And to my faithful and beloved wife Catherine I will and bequeath the one third of my real estate during her natural lifetime and the use of the entire farm untill my daughter Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old, for the support of minor heirs and also my household and kitchen furniture, my wagon, harrow and plows and wagon harness and provisions, for the support of herself and family for a year and a half. And further more I bequeath to my wife my bay mare, called Blaze & sucking colt, and a two year old mule called Beets. With also two milch cows called Pied & Mott and there two sucking calves, and a three year old hiefer, Lill, and all my stock of hogs, be they many or few. I further more will that my children all share equal in my real estate when Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old. That is the undivided two thirds of my land and equal in the bequest to my wife at her death. I also bequeath to Jacob Henry Pratt one mare called Lize which he has received, and to Sarah Francis Pratt I bequeath a horse called George which she has already recieved, and to Rinard Pratt I bequeath a mule called Jennie which he is to use

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*on the farm until he is of lawful age, when the mule will be his by this will, and to Nancy Young Pratt I bequeath a horse worth seventy five dollars or seventy five dollars when she is eighteen years old. And further I will that the remainder of my personal estate if there be any at the time of my death used for the payment of my just debts if there be any, or a sufficient for their payment and the remainder if there is any to be divided equally among my children I will that the legal expenses of this will be paid from the sale of any surplus of grains or other available means not disposed of in this will and testament. Made and executed on this 22nd day of June 1874. James Pratt
We attest the above and forgoing will by subscribing our names here unto as witnesses in the presence of James Pratt the testator, this the 22nd day of June 1874. Rinard Kimberlin, Reuben Harmon"*

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1875-1877 Marriage of John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) were married about 1875-1877 because of their first child's birth.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Della May (HARMON)

Della May (HARMON) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 9, house 179, family 185

HARMON, John M. head w m 28; Sarah F. wife w f 28; Dellie M. dau w f 3;

PRATT, Nancy Y. snlaw w f 14

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri, Delia's parents born in Missouri, Nancy's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents.]

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Catherine (HARMON)

Effie Catherine (HARMON) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 October 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 48

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line , house 36, family

HARMON, John M. head w m born May 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born January 1852 age 48; Effie B. dau w f born October 1886 age 14

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri, Sarah and Effie were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 26 years and Sarah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Next door to his parents, Isaac Harmon.]

1903 Death of father-in-law; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 58

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59, 16 April 1910, line 35, house 25, family 25

HARMON, John M. head w m 57; Fannie S. wife w f 58

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. They have been married once for 35 years. Fannie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1912 Death of mother; Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1915 Death of spouse; John Milton Harmon

John Milton Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1915.

1920 Federal Census age 68

White Creek Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 6 January 1920, house 44, family

HARMON, Fannie head w f 66

[Fannie born in Missouri, her father born in Tennessee, her mother born in Missouri. She is a widow. Living next to daughter; Walter & Della (HARMON) Isgrigg.]

1930 Federal Census age 78

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 24 April 1930, line, house

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

family

ISGRIGG, Della W. head w f 53; Willard J. son w m 29; Jason J. son w m 26; Guy J. son w m 17; Emie E. dau w f 14; **HARMON**, Fannie S. mother w f 77
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Della and Fannie are widows.]

1935 Death of Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) Harmon

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1934.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #19943 Sarrah Francis Harmon white widowed female was born 16 January 1852 at Washington County, Missouri to James Pratt born in Tennessee and Catherine Kimberlin born in Missouri. She was the spouse of John Harmon. She died 13 June 1934 at Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Untied States. She was buried on 14 June 1934 at the Harmon Cemetery. The informant was Nancy Harmon of Sullivan, Missouri.

[2] Date from headstone states she died 13 June 1934

1935 Burial of Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) Harmon

Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Harmon, John M. died 5 November 1915 aged 63 years 5 months 25 days

Harmon nee Pratt, Sarah F. born January 16, 1852-died June 13, 1934

John's birthdate calculates out to be 11 May 1852.

1970 Book Source

"Forest Hills and Vicinty" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970 page 84:

John Milton Harmon son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances (**PRATT**), daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. They were parents of two children:

- a) Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.
- b) Della, who married Walter Isgrig, son of John W. and Ssusan (**FRANKLIN**) Isgrig.

Research Note

Even though John's book is wonderful it is riddled with errors. Sarah Frances is the daughter of James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt not Rhinehart, who is her brother. Also, John Milton Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon- Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Sarah married **John Milton Harmon**, son of **Jacob Isaac Harmon** and **Eliza W.**

Johnson, from about 1875 to 1877. John was born on 10 May 1852 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 November 1915 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in November 1915 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Milton Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e.,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1852 Birthblock of John Milton Harmon son of Jacob Isaac & Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

John Milton Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 May 1852.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born May 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 10 May 1852.

Date from death certificate states he was born 10 May 1852.

Date from aged date calculates out to a birth date of 11 May 1852.

1854 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Jane (HARMON)

Nancy Jane (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

1857 Childbirth of brother; James "Jonas" Page Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 8

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8;

Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1/1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1860-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1860 census and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Father's Marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869. _

1870 Federal Censusage 18

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of step-sister; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of step-brother; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of step-brother; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1875-1877 Marriage of John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) were married about 1875-1877 because of their first child's birth.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Della May (HARMON)

Della May (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1877.

1879 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 9, house 179, family 185

HARMON, John M. head w m 28; Sarah F. wife w f 28; Dellie M. dau w f 3;

PRATT, Nancy Y. snlaw w f 14

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri, Delia's parents born in Missouri, Nancy's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents.]

1881 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

June 1881.

1885 Childbirth of daughter: Effie Catherine (HARMON)

Effie Catherine (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 October 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 48

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line , house 36, family

HARMON, John M. head w m born May 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born January 1852 age 48; Effie B. dau w f born October 1886 age 14

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri, Sarah and Effie were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 26 years and Sarah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Next door to his parents, Isaac Harmon.]

1903 Death of father: Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 58

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59, 16 April 1910, line 35, house 25, family 25

HARMON, John M. head w m 57; Fannie S. wife w f 58

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. They have been married once for 35 years. Fannie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1915 Death of John Milton Harmon

John Milton Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1915.

[1] Date from headstone states he died November 5, 1915.

[2] Date from Death Certificate states he died 5 November 1915.

Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics Death Certificate #36489

1915 Burial of John Milton Harmon

Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Harmon, John M. died November 5, 1915 aged 63 years 5 months 25 days

[Calculates a birthdate of 11 May 1852]

Harmon, Sarah F. nee Pratt born January 16, 1852 died June 13, 1934

1970 Book Source

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970 page 84:

John Milton Harmon son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances (**PRATT**), daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. They were parents of two children:

a) Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b) Della, who married Walter Isgrig, son of John W. and Susan (**FRANKLIN**) Isgrig.

Research Note

Even though John's book is wonderful it is riddled with errors. Sarah Frances is the daughter of James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt not Rhinehart, who is her brother. Also, John Milton Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon- Floyd Thomas Pratt]

- 12 M iii. **Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt** was born in July 1856 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1901 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 44.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1856 Birthblock of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt son of James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

Date from 1860 census states his birth was in 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states his birth was in 1857.

Date from 1880 census states his birth was

Date from 1900 census states his birth was in July 1856.

Therefore birth date 1856-1857.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9;

Rinard w m 4

[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins. September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apprently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869
The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13;
Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (sic). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Father's Written Will of James Pratt

Washington County Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874
Will and Testament: Know all men by these presents greetings that the undersigned testator believing myself in sound mind and of lawful age do this day make my last will and testament in view of the uncertainty of life. And wishing to settle my own estate I do hereby appoint my son Jacob Henry Pratt the executor of this will. And to my faithful and beloved wife Catherine I will and bequeath the one third of my real estate during her natural lifetime and the use of the entire farm untill my daughter Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old, for the support of minor heirs and also my household and kitchen furniture, my wagon, harrow and plows and wagon harness and provisions, for the support of herself and family for a year and a half. And further more I bequeath to my wife my bay mare, called Blaze & sucking colt, and a two year old mule called Beets. With also two milch cows called Pied & Mott and there two sucking calves, and a three year old hieffer, Lill, and all my stock of hogs, be they many or few. I further more will that my children all share equal in my real estate when Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old. That is the undivided two thirds of my land and equal in the bequest to my wife at her death. I also bequeath to Jacob Henry Pratt one mare called Lize which he has received, and to Sarah Francis Pratt I

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

bequeath a horse called George which she has already recieved, and to Rinard Pratt I bequeath a mule called Jennie which he is to use on the farm until he is of lawful age, when the mule will be his by this will, and to Nancy Young Pratt I bequeath a horse worth seventy five dollars or seventy five dollars when she is eighteen years old. And further I will that the remainder of my personal estate if there be any at the time of my death used for the payment of my just debts if there be any, or a sufficient for their payment and the remainder if there is any to be divided equally among my children I will that the legal expenses of this will be paid from the sale of any surplus of grains or other available means not disposed of in this will and testament. Made and executed on this 22nd day of June 1874. James Pratt

We attest the above and forgoing will by subscribing our names here unto as witnesses in the presence of James Pratt the testator, this the 22nd day of June 1874. Rinard Kimberlin, Reuben Harmon"

1874 Death of father: James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Death of grandmother: Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1878 Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "Y", page 539

Rhinard A. Pratt sold to Jacob Henry Pratt 22 Feb 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 24

can not find him in census.

1881 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Julia Ann (SCOTT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 402

Rhinard A. Pratt & Julia A. Scott of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 13 January 1881 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1882 Death of spouse; Julia Ann (SCOTT) Pratt

Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1882.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Irene (PRATT)

Irene (**PRATT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1898.

1898 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "3" page 106

Rinard A. Pratt of Rock Spring and Theodosia Gruell of Rock Spring were married on 4 December 1898.

Research Note

If you hadn't noticed, Rinard and Docia were married in December of 1898 however, daughter Irene was born in February 1898. This childbirth before the marriage could have several answers...[1] Irene was Docia's daughter from a previous relationship and was born prior to her marriage to Rinard Pratt. [2] Irene was Rinard's daughter from a prior relationship before he married Docia (**GRUELL**). [3] The wrong birth month and year were given to the census taker in the 1900 census. There is a large gap between the death of Rinard's 1st wife; Julia in 1882 and his marriage in 1898. Several relationships could have taken place and since I have no record for that 16 year time period, we really don't know what happened or who Irene (**PRATT**) really belongs to. FTP

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (PRATT)

Mary C. (**PRATT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on September 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 44

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 12 June 1900, line house 100, family 102

PRATT, Rhynard head w m born July 1856 age 43; Docie R. wife w f born March 1880 age 20; Irene dau w f born February 1898 age 2; Mary C. dau w f born September 1899 age 8months

[Rhynard was born in Missouri, as was his mother but his father was born in Tennessee. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Rhynard & Docia have been married 1 year and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

1900-1901 Death of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1900 census date of 12 June 1900 and Executrix Notice dated August 10, 1901.

1900-1901 Burial of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

1901 Probate Estate of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record Book, Affidavit of Executor, 12 September

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1901

Executrix' Notice

"Notice is hereby given that letters to ?tamentary upon the estate of Rhinard Pratt, deceased, have been granted to undersigned by Judge of the Probate Court of Franklin Co., Mo. dated August 10, 1901. Any persons having claims against said estate are required to exhibit then to said Executrix for allowance within one year from said date or they will be precluded from any benefit of said estate, and if said claims are not presented within from two years from the date of the publication of this notice, they will be forever barred.

Docia Bell Pratt, Executrix"

Rhinehart married **Julia Ann Scott**, daughter of **Joseph C. Scott** and **Hester Ann Mudd**, on 13 January 1881 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Marriage status: she died- no children. Julia was born on 26 January 1862 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1882 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 20, and was buried in June 1882 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Julia Ann (SCOTT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1862 Birthblock for Julia Ann (SCOTT) daughter of Joseph C. and Hester Ann (MUDD) Scott

Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) (twin) was born in near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1862.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born in

Date from the 1880 census states she was born in 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 26 January 1862.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1862 Childbirth of sister; Fanny (SCOTT) twin

Fanny (**SCOTT**) (twin) was born in near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1862.

1868 Childbirth of brother; Charles Edward Scott

Charles Edward Scott was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1868. _

1869-1870 Death of mother; Hester Ann (MUDD) Scott

Hester Ann (**MUDD**) Scott died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Missouri, United States between 27 August 1868 birth of son Charles Edward Scott and 28 July 1870 census date where her husband is living alone near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 8

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 608a, 28 July 1870, line 19, house 5, family 5

SCOTT, Joseph w m 38

[Joseph was born in Kentucky. He is a farmer. **Where's the children?**]

Research Note

The probability that the children were living with relatives is high. Since they were not in the 1870 census with their father, they could have been living with either the Scott grandparents or the Mudd grandparents.

1872 Father's Marriage of Joseph C. Scott and widow; Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 214

Mr. Joseph C. Scott & Mrs. Nancy Pollard; married on 24 March 1872 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1873 Childbirth of step-sister; Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT)

Jane "Jannie" C. (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of step-sister; Cora Anderson (SCOTT)

Cora Anderson (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 18

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88b, 16 June 1880, line 34, house 137, family 143

SCOTT, Joseph A. head w m 52; Nancy wife w f 44; Fanny dau w f 18; Julia A. dau w f 18; Charles E. son w m 11; Jane C. dau w f 7; Cora dau w f 3

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest all born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Should be noted unless Joseph Scott adopted the oldest three children their surnames are Pollard from Nancy's first marriage to Jam Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) Pratt es Pollard. Jane and Cora are Joseph and Nancy's children. It appears Fanny and Julia were twins.]

1881 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Julia Ann (SCOTT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 402

Rhinard A. Pratt & Julia A. Scott of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 13 January 1881 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1881 Death of grandfather; William Childress Scott

William Childress Scott died in Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1881.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1882 Death of Julia Ann (SCOTT) Pratt

Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1882.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 25 June 1882.

1882 Burial of Julia Ann (SCOTT) Pratt

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Pratt, Julia S. 25 June 1882 20yrs 4mos 30days wife of R.[Rinard] Pratt [Computer calculates birth as Sunday 26 January 1862]

Rhinehart next married **Theodosia "Docia" Belle Gruell**, daughter of **John Richard Gruell** and **Mary Marson "Polly" Pinson**, on 4 December 1898 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Theodosia was born in April 1880 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died After 1940 census.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1880 Birthblock of Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) daughter of John Richard and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Theodosia "Docia" Belle (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1880.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born April 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1880 Federal Census age 2 months

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 15 June 1880, line , house 124, family

GRUEL, John R. head w m 31; Mary M. wife w f 31; Emmet A. son w m 8;

Mindore son w m 6; Susan E. dau w f 4; Sarah E. dau w f 2; Docia B. dau w f m 2mos born in April

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Frederick Gruell

Frederick Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in August 1882.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Joan Ella Gruell

Joan Ella (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in February 1887.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

Margaret L. "Margie" (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of sister; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Irene M. (PRATT)

Irene M. (**PRATT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1898.

1898 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "3" page 106
Rinard A. Pratt of Rock Spring and Theodosia Gruell of Rock Spring were married on 4 December 1898.

Research Note

If you hadn't noticed, Rinard and Docia were married in December of 1898 however, daughter Irene was born in February 1898. This childbirth before the marriage could have several answers...[1] Irene was Docia's daughter from a previous relationship and was born prior to her marriage to Rinard Pratt. [2] Irene was Rinard's daughter from a prior relationship before he married Docia (**GRUELL**). [3] The wrong birth month and year were given to the census taker in the 1900 census. There is a large gap between the death of Rinard's 1st wife; Julia in 1882 and his marriage in 1898. Several relationships could have taken place and since I have no record for that 16 year time period, we really don't know what happened or who Irene (**PRATT**) really belongs to. FTP

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (PRATT)

Mary C. (**PRATT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on September 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 20

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 12 June 1900, line house 100, family 102

PRATT, Rhynard head w m born July 1856 age 43; Docie R. wife w f born March 1880 age 20; Irene dau w f born February 1898 age 2; Mary C. dau w f

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

born September 1899 age 8months

[Rhinar was born in Missouri, as was his mother but his father was born in Tennessee. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Rhinar & Dosia have been married 1 year and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

1900-1901 Death of spouse; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1900 census date of 12 June 1900 and Executrix Notice dated August 10, 1901.

1901 Probate Estate of spouse; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record Book, Affidavit of Executor, 12 September 1901
Executrix' Notice

*"Notice is hereby given that letters to ?amentary upon the estate of Rhinar Pratt, deceased, have been granted to undersigned by Judge of the Probate Court of Franklin Co., Mo. dated August 10, 1901. Any persons having claims against said estate are required to exhibit then to said Executrix for allowance within one year from said date or they will be precluded from any benefit of said estate, and if said claims are not presented within from two years from the date of the publication of this notice, they will be forever barred.
Docia Bell Pratt, Executrix"*

1901 Marriage of Albert James Dixon and widow; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", Page 260. GS#914149
Albert J. Dixon and Docia Pratt were married on 6 November 1901.

1901-1905 Divorce of Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon were divorced after their marriage and before Albert's marriage in 1905..

1906 Marriage of Alvin Sterling Gardner and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
Name:Alvin S Gardner Age:25 Birth Date:abt 1880 Marriage Date:4 Oct 1905
Marriage Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Dashia B Pratt Spouse Age:25 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1880

1906-1908 Family Move

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Edith E. (GARDNER)

Edith E. (GARDNER) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 30

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 92b, 16 Aptil 1910, line 57, house 101, dwelling 37. family 37

GARDNER, Alvan S head w m 29; Doshia B wife w f 29; Irene M. sdau w f 12; Edith E. dau w f 2

{Alvin was born in Missouri his father in Indiana, his mother in Kentucky, Docia and Irene were born in Missouri as were their parents, Edith was born in Arkansas her parents born in Missouri. Alvin has been married once and Docia has been married twice. They have been married for 4 years and Docia says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Alvin is a salesman in a hardware store and they own their home.]

1913 Childbirth of daughter; Helen C. (GARDNER)

Helen C. (**GARDNER**) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1913.

1918 U.S., Spouse's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Alvin Sterling Gardner, 701 Ferry, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas Birth Date:19 Nov 1880 Race:White Department Manager for Charles Tabeles & Company, 3rd & Scott Street, Little Rock, Arkansas Mrs. Dosha B. Gardner same address Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 40

701 Ferry Street, Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Ward 2, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 49b, 3 January 1920, line 65, house 701, dwelling 66, family 96

GARDNER, Alvin S. head w m 39 [34]; Doshia Belle wife w f 38; Edith dau w f 11; Helen C. dau w f 7

[Alvin was born in Missouri, his father in the US, his mother in Kentucky, Dosha was born in Missouri as were her parents, the girls were born in Arkansas, their parents in Missouri. Alvin is a salesman for city paint. They are renting.]

1920-1924 Family Move

From 701 Ferry Street, Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Ward 2, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States to 511 West 26th Street, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States

1924 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Residence Year:1924 Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Publication Title:Hill Directory Co.'s Incorporated Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1925 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Residence Year:1925 Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Mgr Paint Dept Publication Title:Hill Directory Co.'s Incorporated Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1930 Federal Census age 50

511 West 26th Street, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, page 162a, 7 April 1930, line 1, house 511, dwelling 106, family 112

GARDNER, Alvin S. head w m 50; Dosha B. wife w f 50; Edith dau w f 21; Helen

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

dau w f 17

[Alvin was born in Missouri as was his father, his mother in Kentucky, Dosha was born in Missouri as were her parents, the girls were born in Arkansas, their parents in Missouri. Alvin is a sales manager for a paint store. they are renting.]

1931 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1931 Street Address:2ash ft Son Inc hl823 StDennls av Residence Place:Norfolk;Porsmouth, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Theodosla B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk And Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1932 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin Gardner Residence Year:1932 Street Address:3221 Brest av Residence Place:Norfolk;Porsmouth, Virginia Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk And Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1933 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1933 Street Address:3221 Brest av Residence Place:Norfolk; Porsmouth, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Doshia B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk and Portsmouth (Norfolk County, Va.) City Directory

1935 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1935 Street Address:28th Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Doshia B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk and Portsmouth (Northfolk County, VA.) City Directory

1935-1940 Death of spouse: Alvin Sterling Gardner

Alvin Sterling Gardner died in Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States after the 1935 city directory and before the 1940 census.

1935 Residence in Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States

1940 Federal Census age 60

4300 Edenhurst, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 7035a, 3 May 1940, line 69, house 4300, dwelling 147

GARDNER, Doshie Belle head w f 60; **OTTO**, Louis George partner w m 45;

TULLER, Harold lodger w m 21; **MORRIS**, Weaver lodger w m 27

[Dosha born in Missouri, Louis in Denmark, Harold in Ohio, Weaver in Texas. They are renting. Dosha is a widow. Dosha is a houskeeper at the riding stables, Louis is a horse trainer at the riding stables, Harold and Weaver are grooms at the riding stable.]

After 1940 Death of Theodosia "Dosha" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon Gardner

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 7 November 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1864 Birthblock of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) daughter of James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1866 born in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1866 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born December 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 1864.

Date from obit calculations states she was born 1 December 1864.

1870 Federal Census age 6

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (*sic*). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died at Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Mother's marriage of widower Alexander Blanton Sr. and widow Mrs. Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 183

Alexander Blanton Sr. and Catherine Pratt were married on 17 October 1875 in Crawford Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 16

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 9, house 179, family 185

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

HARMON, John M. head w m 28; Sarah F. wife w f 28; Dellie M. dau w f 3;

PRATT, Nancy Y. snlaw w f 14

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri, Delia's parents born in Missouri, Nancy's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents.]

1882 or 1888 Death of step-father; Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

Alexander A. Blanton Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1882.

Date from headstone states he died April 3, 1882.

Date from family bible states he died April 29, 1888.

1883 Marriage of James Page "Jonas" Harmon and Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", page 93

Jonas P. Harmon and Nannie Pratt were married on 18 February 1883.

1884 Childbirth of son; John B. Harmon

John B. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1884.

1885 Childbirth of son; Stephen H. Harmon

Stephen H. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HARMON)

Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1887.

1889 Childbirth of son; Elmer I. Harmon

Elmer I. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 April 1889.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1892 Childbirth of son; Thadius Harmon

Thadius Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1892.

1897 Childbirth of daughter; Ave E. (HARMON)

Ave E. (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1897.

1900 Federal Census age 36

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55, 2 June 1900, line 62, house 12, family 12

HARMON, Page head w m born May 1857 age 43; Nancy Y. wife w f born December 1865 age 34; John B. son w m born March 1884 age 16; Stephen H. son w m born August 1885 age 14; Lizzie C. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Elmer I. son w m born April 1889 age 9; Thaddeus son born December 1892 age 7; Ava E. dau w f born December 1897 age 2; **PRATT**, Catherine mother-in-law born August 1828 age 71

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Page's father was born in Virginia and Catherine's parents were born in Virginia. Page and Nancy have been married for 17 years and Nancy says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living.

Catherine is a widow. Page is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of son; Raymond O. Harmon

Raymond O. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1905.

1908 Childbirth of son; Oral R. Harmon

Oral R. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 46

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 91, house 20, family 20

HARMON, Page J. head w m 53; Nannie Y. wife w f 45; Lizzie C. dau w f 22; Elmer J. son w m 20; Thaddeus son w m 17; Ava E. dau w f 12; Raymond O. son w m 5; Oral R. son w m 1 7mos; **BLANTON**, Katherine mother-in-law w f 82
[All born in Missouri and was their parents except page's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 27 years and 8 children have been born and 8 are living. Katherine is a widow and she says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Page is a farmer.]

1912 Death of mother; Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 56

Vialnder, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line, house 40,

HARMAN, J.[Jonas] P.[Page] head w m 62; Nancy wife w f 55; Raymond son w m 14; Oral son w m 11

[Jonas was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri. Nancy was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Living in Vialnder to Anthonies Mill Road next to the Records.]

1922 Death of spouse; James Page "Jonas" Harmon

James Page "Jonas" Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 Decemberr 1922.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1930 Federal Census age 66

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 271a, 11 April 1930, line 7, house 187, family 196 _

HARMAN, Clementine head w f 69; Nannie cousin w f 65

[Clemetine was born in Missouri as was her parents. Nannie was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri. Both are widows. They are renting.]

1935 Residency at Church Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 76

Church Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 231a, 23 April 1940, line 14 and line at bottom, house 246 _

HARMON, Nancy Y head w f 75

[Nancy was born in Missouri her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. First married at age 18. She had 8 children. She is a widow. She is renting.]

1945 Death of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) Harmon died at Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1945.

[1] Date from obit states she died 3 November 1945.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 37109

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy Harman November __, 1945 Franklin 37109

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1945 Burial of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Harmon, Nancy 1864-1945

1945 Obituary of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon

Mrs. J. P. Harman Dies, Suddenly Saturday

Mrs. J. P. Harman died suddenly Saturday evening, November 3, 1945 of a heart attack at the age of 80 years, 11 months and 2 days Aunt Nan, as she was affectionately called by her many friends was born Nancy Pratt, daughter of James and Catherine Pratt, in Washington County, Missouri, on December 1, 1864. In 1881 she was married to Jonas Page Harman of Anthonies Mill, Missouri. To this union were born eight children. Her husband and three children John, Eva and Elizabeth preceded her in death. Those surviving here are Stephen of Billings, Montana, Elmer of Powell, Wyoming, Thaddens of Minden, Iowa, Raymond of Glenco, Missouri, and Oral of Sullivan, Missouri. Children, grandchildren, great grandchildren, relatives and a host of friends mourn her passing. All the children were here for the funeral except Elmer. Services were held at the Methodist Church in Sullivan Wednesday, November 7. Burial was made in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery.

1970 Additional Sources

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 84

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

James Page Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 13, 1857 and died 1921. He married Nancy Pratt, daughter of (sic) Rhinehart Pratt. Their children:

- a) John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.
- b) Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robet and Mary Blunt.
- c) Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert ("Bob") Warfield.
- d) Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.
- e) Thadius, born Oct. 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.
- f) Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.
- g) Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953.
- h) Oral, born Setember 11, 1908.

[The above in in error, James Pratt is Nancy's father, not Rhinard who is her brother.]

Nancy married **James Page "Jonas" Harmon**, son of **Jacob Isaac Harmon** and **Eliza W. Johnson**, on 18 February 1883 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born on 13 May 1857 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 December 1922 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 28 December 1922 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James "Jonas" Page Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock of James "Jonas" Page Harmon son of Jacob Isaac & Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1858 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in May 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1858 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 13 May 1857.

Date from death cerificate states he was born 10 May 1852.

Date from aged date calculates out to a birth date of 11 May 1852.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8; Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1month
[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1860-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 6 August 1860 census and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Father's marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869. _

1870 Federal Census age 13

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1
[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of step-sister; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of step-brother; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of step-brother; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 23

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 39, house 195, family 201

BURGESS, Ephraim head w m 33; Elizabeth wife w f 29; Mary E. dau w f 10; Sarah J. dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 5; Rosa E. dau w f 1; **HARMON**, Page bnlaw w m 22; **BENSON**, Frances cousin w f 26; John cousin w m 29

[Ephraim was born in Missouri he didn't know where his parents were born, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents except Elizabeth and Page's father was born in Indiana and they didn't know where their mother was born. Ephraim, Page and John are farmer and farm laborer.]

1881 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1883 Marriage of James Page "Jonas" Harmon and Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", page 93

Jonas P. Harmon and Nannie Pratt were married on 18 February 1883.

1884 Childbirth of son; John B. Harmon

John B. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1884.

1885 Childbirth of son; Stephen H. Harmon

Stephen H. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HARMON)

Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1887.

1889 Childbirth of son; Elmer I. Harmon

Elmer I. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 April 1889.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1892 Childbirth of son; Thadius Harmon

Thadius Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1892.

1897 Childbirth of daughter; Ave E. (HARMON)

Ave E. (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1897.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census age 43

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55, 2 June 1900, line 62, house 12, family 12

HARMON, Page head w m born May 1857 age 43; Nancy Y. wife w f born December 1865 age 34; John B. son w m born March 1884 age 16; Stephen H. son w m born August 1885 age 14; Lizzie C. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Elmer I. son w m born April 1889 age 9; Thaddeus son born December 1892 age 7; Ava E. dau w f born December 1897 age 2; **PRATT**, Catherine mother-in-law born August 1828 age 71

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Page's father was born in Virginia and Catherine's parents were born in Virginia. Page and Nancy have been married for 17 years and Nancy says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Catherine is a widow. Page is a farmer.]

1903 Death of grandfather; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1905 Childbirth of son; Raymond O. Harmon

Raymond O. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1905.

1908 Childbirth of son; Oral R. Harmon

Oral R. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 53

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 91, house 20, family 20

HARMON, Page J. head w m 53; Nannie Y. wife w f 45; Lizzie C. dau w f 22; Elmer J. son w m 20; Thaddeus son w m 17; Ava E. dau w f 12; Raymond O. son w m 5; Oral R. son w m 1 7/12; **BLANTON**, Katherine mother-in-law w f 82

[All born in Missouri and was their parents except page's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 27 years and 8 children have been born and 8 are living. Katherine is a widow and she says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Page is a farmer.]

1912 Death of mother-in-law; Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 63

Vialnder, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line, house 40,

HARMAN, J.[Jonas] P.[Page] head w m 62; Nancy wife w f 55; Raymond son w m 14; Oral son w m 11

[Jonas was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri. Nancy was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri the rest born in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Missouri as was their parents. Living in Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to the Records.]

1922 Death of James Page "Jonas" Harmon

James Page "Jonas" Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 Decemberr 1922.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 26 December 1922.

[2] Date from Death Cerificate states he died 5 Nov 1915. Certificate #36489, Missouri State Board of Health.

1922 Burial of James Page "Jonas" Harmon

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Harman, J. P. died December 26, 1922 aged 65 years 7 months 13 days

1970 Additional Sources

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 84

James Page Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 13, 1857 and died 1921. He married Nancy Pratt, daughter of (sic) Rhinehart Pratt. Their children:

a) John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.

b) Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robet and Mary Blunt.

c) Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert ("Bob") Warfield.

d) Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.

e) Thadius, born Oct. 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.

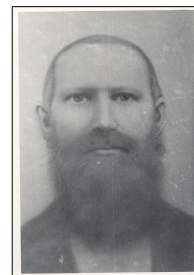
f) Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.

g) Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953.

h) Oral, born Setember 11, 1908.

[The above in in error, James Pratt is Nancy's father, not Rhinard who is her brother.]

Catherine next married **Alexander A. Blanton Sr.**, son of **Abraham Absalom Blanton** and **Cynthia Ann Pratt**, on 17 October 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Alexander was born on 7 September 1828 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 3 April 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried in April 1882 in Blanton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. They had no children.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Alexander A. Blanton Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1830 Birthblock of Alexander A. Blanton son of Absalom & Cynthia Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Alexander A. Blanton was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1829.

Date from 1830 census states he was born in ?? [family not found in census]

Date from 1840 census states he was born in ?? [family not found in census]

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1828 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1827 in Tennessee.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1828 in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1830 in Tennessee.

Date from headstone states his birth as September 7, 1829.

Date from family bible states he was born November 11, 1830.

Therefore his birth is from 1827-1830.

1830 Federal Census age 1

Could not find him or his parents in the 1830 census. However, strong evidence suggests he was with his parents in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Since his father was buying sheep in 1830 in Greene County, Tennessee, this would indicate they were still living in that county during the 1830 census.

1831-1838 Commentary

According to Alexander's brother; Elbert Sevier Blanton Sr.'s obituary, it states that his parents; Absalom & Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton, brought him to Missouri when he was less than a year old. This would indicate all of Absalom's and Cynthia's children born after 1831-1832 were born in Missouri, because Elbert was born in 1831. Not sure if the obituary is true. Absalom purchased 40 acres in Franklin County, Missouri in 1838. Where were they from 1830 to 1838?

1832-1838 Move

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to St. Louis, Missouri then to Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1832-1838.

1840 Federal Census age 11

Once again Absalom managed to elude the censustakers and fails to show up in Franklin County where he was living in 1840. I have a theory as to why he tried to disappear from the census of 1830 and 1840. I believe it was because his wife, Cynthia (**PRATT**) was a Cherokee princess as told by Blanton descendants. If she had fallen into the wrong hands she could have suffered bodily harm and her family could have been in danger. Therefore I think they were still living near Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri when the 1840 census was taken. For a complete report read "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County Tennessee**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt

1840-1849 Family Move

Moved with his parents from Franklin, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri United States. His father built a large mansion and developed some property in 1849 called Blanton Hollow. Alexander was 19 years old at this time and had

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

met, widow Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt's family when they lived in Johnson Twp, Washington County and moved to Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri after the death of Henry Pratt. Alexander started courting widow Pratt's 18 year-old daughter, Nancy Mariah (**PRATT**).

1849 Marriage of Alexander A. Blanton and Nancy Mariah (PRATT)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 176

Alexander Stanton and Nancy M. Pratt both of Crawford County were married on 14 October 1849.

Research Note

Misspelled name in marriage record as Alexander Stanton and Nancy M. Pratt BOTTO. The Botto is from the next two words of the marriage license which states " **both of** Crawford County". Most likely she was married at her mother's residence next door to her sister; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel's home in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. After the death of Henry Pratt, their father, it appears that widow Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt moved from the Richwoods area in Washington County closer to Susanna near the Hansel home in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine "Kate" Jane (BLANTON)

Catherine "Kate" Jane (**BLANTON**) was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 September 1850 . However, the 1850 census states she was 1 month old on 30 October 1850. This would make her birth in September 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 21

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157a, 30 October 1850, line 19, house 956, family 956

BLANTON, Alexandrew w m 22; Mariah w f 20; Catherine w f 1month born in September

[All born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Living next door to John & Elizabeth (**BLANTON**) Allen family, Absalom & Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton family, his parents. Notice how the censustaker wrote his name as Alexandrew Blanton. I wonder if the middle initial A. stands for Andrew?]

1854 Childbirth of son; Alexander A. Blanton Jr.

Alexander A. Blanton Jr. was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1854.

1854 Property Transaction

Crawford County, Missouri Deed Record Book "D" page 469, 2 August 1854

Alexander Blanton sold to Drewry Skaggs SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 36, Township 40 North, Range 2 West

[This property is located in Crawford County Northeast of the Sappington Bridge road east of the Meramec River close to the Crawford and Washington Counties border consisting of 40 acres.]

1856 Childbirth of son; Absalom B. Blanton

Absalom B. Blanton was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1856.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1858 Childbirth of son; Augustus "Gus" Blanton

Augustus "Gus" Blanton was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United State or near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1858.

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Maria "Nanny" "Queenie" (BLANTON)

Nancy Maria "Nanny" "Queenie" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 870 & 871, 8 August 1860, line 37, house 744, family 748

BLANTON, Alexander w m 33; Nancy M. w f 30; Catherine J. w f 10; Alexander w m 6; [page 871] Absalom w m 4; Augustus w m 2; Nancy w f 7/12

[Alexander & Nancy born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Alexander is a farmer. Living next doot to John & Caroline (BLANTON) Pratt family.]

1860 Property Transaction

Crawford County, Missouri Deed Record Book "G", p534, 12 November 1860

Alexander Blanton sold to James F. Garland SW¼-NW¼ of Section 36, Township 40 north, Range 2 west

[This property is located in Crawford County Northeast of the Sappington Bridge road east of the Meramec River close to the Crawford and Washington Counties border consisting of 40 acres.]

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Isabelle "Belle" (BLANTON)

Isabelle "Belle" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1862.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Louisa (BLANTON)

Louisa (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1863.

1864 Military Physical

Between 1860-1875 Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men to see if they were fit for service or for pension applications. These reports were recorded in his ledger know known as "The John B. Bell Papers", and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri at Rolla, MO., in the manuscript department. The physicals took place at Potosi, MO.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864: Alexander Blanton age 37- Diagnosis: Certif Refused."

[Apparently Alexander did not wish to apply for a pension. He is listed next to brothers Henry H. and Elbert Blanton.]

1866 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" Jane (BLANTON)

Susan "Susie" Jane (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1866.

1866-1869 Family Move

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah F. (BLANTON)

Sarah F. (BLANTON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1869.

18?? Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book

Alex buys 120 acres along Hamilton Creek west of Hamilton Road and on north and south side of creek. He sells 40 acres to his father. In 1872 he sold 80 acres to the Hamilton Iron Co. of Ohio for \$1500.

Research Note

This is a significance property transaction. Prior to the Hamilton Iron Company known as the Hamilton Iron Works purchase in 1872 from Alexander A. Blanton, this property was known as Blanton Hollow and Blanton Creek. Old maps have been found naming them as such. After the Hamilton Iron Works began production of mining in the area, the name was changed to Hamilton Hollow and Hamilton Creek even though the Hamilton family resided elsewhere.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98b & 99a, 17 August 1870, line 33, house 113, family 113

BLANTON, Alexander w m 42; Nancy M. w f 40; Catherine J. w f 20; Alexander Jr. w m 16; Absalom w m 14; Augustus w m 12; Nancy w f 10; Isibell w f 8; [page 99a] Louisa w f 6; Susan w f 4; Sarah w f 2

[Alexander & Nancy born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Alexander is a farmer. Living next door to many Blantons.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Blanton

Benjamin Franklin Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1870.

1872 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page , 3 May 1872

Alexander Blanton and wife Nancy M. sold 7 acres lying NW corner of the SW quarter of Section 29 Twp 40 North Range 1 West of the 5th PM. and 40 acres of the SE quarter of SE quarter Section 30, Twp 40 North Range 1 West of 5th PM for \$100 to the Missouri Smelting and Mineral Land Company. This being the land conveyed to Absalom Blanton his father from B.A. Soulard in 1849. Names consent of heirs: Alexander Blanton & wife, John A. Allen & wife, John Blanton & wife, William W. Blanton & wife, E.S. Blanton & wife, Henry H. Blanton & wife.

1873 Death of spouse; Nancy Mariah (PRATT) Blanton

Nancy Mariah (PRATT) Blanton died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1873.

1875 Marriage of widower Alexander A. Blanton Sr. & widow Mrs. Catherine

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

(KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "C", page 183

Alexander Blanton and Catherine Pratt were married on 17 October 1875.

[This is widow Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) who married 1st James Pratt. James Pratt died in 1874.]

1880 Federal Census age 51

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 33a, 23 June 1880, line 6, house 204, family 204

BLANTON, Alexander head w m 50; Catherine wife w f 51; Alexander son w m 26, Absalom son w m 23, Augustus son w m 21, Isabel dau w f 18; Louisa dau w f 18; Susan dau w f 14; Sarah dau w f 12; Benjamin son w m 9

[Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents born in Kentucky, Catherine and the children born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia. Alexander is a farmer. All these children belong to Alexander's 1st wife, Nancy Mariah (**PRATT**).]

1882 or 1888 Death of Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

Alexander A. Blanton Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1882.

[1] Date from headstone states he died April 3, 1882.

[2] Date from family bible states he died April 29, 1888.

1882 or 1888 Burial of Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

Blanton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Blanton, Alexander Sept. 7, 1829- April 3, 1882 age 53yrs 5mos 4days

Blanton, Nancy M. wife of Alex Blanton July 10, 1830-January 27, 1873 age 42yrs 6mos 17days

[Using the birth date, his death calculates out to be 11 February 1883. Using the death date his birth calculates out to be 30 Oct 1828. So we don't know when he was born or when he really died. Checking the local newspapers might reveal the truth.]

Blanton Family Bible

In the possession of Lucille Reed of Oklahoma, granddaughter of Alexander A. Blanton, Jr, son of Nancy Mariah (**PRATT**) Blanton:

Births from Family Bible

Blanton, Alexander was born Nov 11, 1830

children:

Blanton, Catherine J. born July 28, 1850

Blanton, Alexander, Jr. born May 31, 1854

Blanton, Absalom born April 2, 1856

Blanton, Augustus born March 2, 1858

Blanton, Nancy M. born Nov 11, 1859

Blanton, Isabel born Jan 8, 1862

Blanton, Louisa born Mar 11, 1864

Blanton, Susan born June 19, 1866

Blanton, Sarah F. born Jan 15, 1869

Blanton, Benjamin Franklin born Nov 11, 1870

Marriages from Family Bible

Alex Blanton and Maria Pratt was married on October 14 1849

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Alex Blanton and Catherine Pratt was married on Oct 13 1875

Deaths from Family Bible

Maria Blanton died Jan. 27, 1873 aged 42yrs

Alexander Blanton died Apr 29, 1888

William Henry Blanton died (no date)

Isabel Blanton died April 1901 aged 39yrs

3. Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born on 6 March 1831 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 January 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 14 January 1913 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1831 Birthblock for Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin son of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin was born in Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1830-1835.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born March 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1833 in Missouri.

Date from headstone calculates to 6 March 1831.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 6 March 1831 in Washington County, Missouri.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of brother; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 9

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96
Accession Number: MO0720__ .124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range
1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th
PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of
range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-
eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now
known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south
west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township
forty of range two

west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and
seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulse in the
Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Renard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 February 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40
Accession Number: MO0830__ .442 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number: 15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the
district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located
on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton
Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five
hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of
section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This
property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 19

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31,
house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w
f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1853 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin and Deliah (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 122

Jacob Kimberlin and Deliah Harper were married on 27 January 1853 in Washington Co., MO.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN)

Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

1855 Childbirth of son; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 29

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]

Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of son; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of son; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 39

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of son; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 49

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of parents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1900 Federal Census age 69

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1857 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born

December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census age 79

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1913 Death of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

[1] Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics death certificate #3972.

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jacob Kimberlin January 13, 1913 Washington 3972 Jacob Kimberlin white married male born 6 March 1831 in Washington County, Missouri to Rhinard Kimberlin born in [blank] and Francis Peters born in [blank]. Jacob was a farmer. He died on 13 January 1913 at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri and was buried on 14 January 1913 at Anthonies Cemetery aka Kimberlin Cemtery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. The informant was B. E. Kimberlin, Algire, Missouri.

1913 Burial of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Kimberlin Cemtery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin, Jacob January 13, 1913, 81y 10m 7d.

Kimberlin, Delilah June 27 1834-May 22, 1920 85y 10m 25d

[Jacob's birthdate calculates out to 6 March 1831]

1978 Family Compilation by Ted R. McVay

The following was compiled on October 28, 1978 by Ted R. McVay, 12 Shawnee Woods, Golden, Missouri 65658. He states, "visited with these Kimberlins October 21, 22, & 23, 1978. Information on the family provided by those visited. Much of the credit to Alma Summers and her keen memory.

"Children of Jacob and Delila Kimberlin, in order of birth,

1. Mary Emma; 2. Charles Franklin; 3. Phoebe Frances, married Eli Hulse, Phoebe died young leaving a large family; 4. Minerva, married Luther Crow; 5. Annie Jane, married Benjamin Franklin Pinson a double wedding with sister Minerva; 6. William Henry; 7. Rhinard, died in infancy; 8. John, killed at age 21 when thrown from horse; 9. Benjamin Edward, made Cherokee Strip run in Oklahoma with Benjamin Pinson in 1893. Staked his claim just north of Blackwell. Lost first wife in childbirth. Returned to rural area around Sullivan, Washington Co., married Dora Northcutt; 10. Julia married Will Harmon, no family. Lived in Skiatook, Oklahoma for a time; 11. Orville

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & first wife Nancy Jackson"

1. Jessie Baker, 417 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080; 2. Hazel Hall, 432 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & second wife Dora Northcutt"

3. Ethel Shaffer, Sullivan, MO.; 4. Myrtle Alice, died at 18 months.

"Children of William Henry Kimberlin & Susie Jackson, sister of Nancy"

1. Walter, deceased.; 2. Elba Kimberlin Litton, lives in California.; 3. Oscar, deceased.; 4. Benjamin, deceased.; 5. Gladys Kimberlin Merkel; 6. Scott (Henry) deceased.; 7. Catherine Kimberlin Erni.

"Children of Orville Kimberlin & Sadie Summers"

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1. Hallie Kimberlin Collins, deceased.; 2. Alma Kimberlin Summers, 451 Grandview, Sullivan, MO. 63080.; 3. Ernest Kimberlin, Bolivar, MO.; 4. John Louis Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 5. Rush Kimberlin, deceased.; 6. Fern Kimberlin Richards, Bolivar, MO.; 7. Morris Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 8. Freda Kimberlin Brown, Sullivan, MO.

"Additional information of Sullivan area Kimberlins"

Eugene Kimberlin, deceased was a son of Charles Kimberlin, Clyde Kimberlin. son of Eugene, Bourbon, MO. married Hazel Dace. Tracy Kimberlin, son of Clyde lives in Sullivan Area.

[I have included this information even though there are errors however serious research has corrected these. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Jacob married **Delilah Harper**, daughter of **Johan Jacob Harper Jr.** and **Phoebe Harmon**, on 27 January 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Delilah was born on 27 June 1834 in Fayette, Ohio, United States, died on 20 May 1920 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in May 1920 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Delilah (HARPER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1834 Birthblock for Delilah (HARPER) daughter of Johan Jacob Jr. & Pheobe (HARMON) Harper

Delilah (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1833.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1833 in Ohio.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1835 in Ohio.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Ohio.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1834 in Ohio.

Date from 1900 census states she was born June 1834 in Ohio.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1836 in Ohio.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1835 in Ohio.

Date from headstone states she was born 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 7

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [Isaac age 15]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [Jacob age 60]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 50]

1845 Childbirth of brother; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1847 Childbirth of sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (HARPER) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of father; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

Date on the headstone states he died 20 November 1847 aged 58yrs 4mos. This calculates out to a birthdate of July 1789.

Research Note

According to his headstone where he was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States the date is very clear. Maybe he went back to Ohio for a visit and died on location. Maybe he requested that his body be buried in that cemetery when he died. Obtaining the newspapers for that time period would reveal when he died and where he died. Nevertheless, his wife and children remained in Missouri after his death.

1848 Childbirth of brother; John Harper

John Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1848-1850 Family Move

From Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 17

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158-159, 31 October 1850, house 982,

SMITH, William w m 45; Ann w f 46; John W. w m 22; Susan E. w f 20; William C. w m 18;

HARPER, Delia w f 17; **DRACE**, Henry w m 14; **HARPER**, Eliza w f 10; **BOUCHE**,

Phebe J., w f 5

[William, Ann, John W., Susan E., William C. were born in North Carolina, the rest born in Ohio. William is a farmer.]

Research Note

When I first began my research back in 1975, several Kimberlin and Harmon researchers were confused as to Delilah's maiden name. They thought she was a Harmon not a Harper. If they had researched the census records they would have found the 1850 census that settles the question once and for all. Obviously, her father had passed away between the 1840 census to the 1850 census dates, her mother died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859. On Pages 80-84, of the book "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 Delilah is listed incorrectly as a Harmon.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1853 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin and Deliah (HARPER)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 122

Jacob Kimberlin and Deliah Harper were married on 27 January 1853 in Washington Co., MO.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN)

Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

1855 Childbirth of son; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1859 Death of mother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

Date from "**History of Forest Hills and Vicinity**", 18 May 1859.

Date from headstone states she died 18 May 1859.

Birthdate calculates out to 9 November 1789.

1860 Federal Census age 27

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]

Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of son; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of son; William Henry Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 37

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of daughter: Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of son: Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 47

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William son w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census age 67

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1857 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born

December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census age 77

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1913 Death of spouse; Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

1920 Federal Census age 87

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, house 31, **KIMBERLIN**, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2yrs 4mos; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Delila was born in Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1920 Death of Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1920.

Date from headstone states she died May 22, 1920.

[no death certificate found]

1920 Burial of Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Anthonies Cemetery aka Kimberlin Cemtery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Jacob January 13, 1913, 81y 10m 7d.

Kimberlin, Delilah June 27 1834-May 22, 1920 85y 10m 25d

Jacob's birthdate calculates out to 6 March 1831

Delilah's birthdate calculates out to 27 June 1834

1978 Family Compilation by Ted R. McVay

The following was compiled on October 28, 1978 by Ted R. McVay, 12 Shawnee Woods, Golden, Missouri 65658. He states, "visited with these Kimberlins October 21, 22, & 23, 1978. Information on the family provided by those visited. Much of the credit to Alma Summers and her keen memory.

"Children of Jacob and Delila Kimberlin, in order of birth,

1. Mary Emma; 2. Charles Franklin; 3. Phoebe Frances, married Eli Hulseley, Phoebe died young leaving a large family; 4. Minerva, married Luther Crow; 5. Annie Jane, married Benjamin Franklin Pinson a double wedding with sister Minerva; 6. William Henry; 7. Rhinard, died in infancy; 8. John, killed at age 21 when thrown from horse; 9. Benjamin Edward, made Cherokee Strip run in Oklahoma with Benjamin Pinson in 1893. Staked his claim just north of Blackwell. Lost first wife in childbirth. Returned to rural area around Sullivan, Washington Co., married Dora Northcutt; 10. Julia married Will Harmon, no family. Lived in Skiatook, Oklahoma for a time; 11. Orville

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & first wife Nancy Jackson"

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1. Jessie Baker, 417 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080; 2. Hazel Hall, 432 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & second wife Dora Northcutt"

3. Ethel Shaffer, Sullivan, MO.; 4. Myrtle Alice, died at 18 months.

"Children of William Henry Kimberlin & Susie Jackson, sister of Nancy"

1. Walter, deceased.; 2. Elba Kimberlin Litton, lives in California.; 3. Oscar, deceased.; 4. Benjamin, deceased.; 5. Gladys Kimberlin Merkel; 6. Scott (Henry) deceased.; 7. Catherine Kimberlin Erni.

"Children of Orville Kimberlin & Sadie Summers"

1. Hallie Kimberlin Collins, deceased.; 2. Alma Kimberlin Summers, 451 Grandview, Sullivan, MO. 63080.; 3. Ernest Kimberlin, Bolivar, MO.; 4. John Louis Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 5. Rush Kimberlin, deceased.; 6. Fern Kimberlin Richards, Bolivar, MO.; 7. Morris Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 8. Freda Kimberlin Brown, Sullivan, MO.

"Additional information of Sullivan area Kimberlins"

Eugene Kimberlin, deceased was a son of Charles Kimberlin, Clyde Kimberlin. son of Eugene, Bourbon, MO. married Hazel Dace. Tracy Kimberlin, son of Clyde lives in Sullivan Area.

[I have included this information even though there are errors however serious research has corrected these. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 F i. **Mary Emily Kimberlin** was born on 26 November 1853 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1937 in Stevens, Washington, United States at age 84, and was buried in Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States.

1853 Birthblock of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob "Jake" & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1854.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1854.

1855 Childbirth of brother; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]
Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1872 Marriage of George Washington Summers and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 61

George W. Summers and Emily Kimberlin were married on 20 October 1872 in Crawford Co., MO.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census

Nez Perce, Idaho

SUMMERS, George W. head w m 37; Mary wife w f 26; Charles son w m 6; Julia dau w f 5; Frederick son w m 2

1883-1891 Death of spouse; George Washington Summers

1891 Marriage of George Campbell and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers

1900 Federal Census

MT Carbin, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 48; Mary E. wife w f 47; Ray S. son w m 4;

SUMMERS, Charles sson w m 26; Rosy sdau w f 17; Willis sson w m 17

1910 Federal Census

Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54; George S. w m 14

1920 Federal Census

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 67; Marry wife w f 65

1930 Federal Census

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPNELL, George head w m 78; Mary E. wife w f 76

1937 Death of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

Find A Grave Memorial# 51274409

Mary E Campbell Birth: 1854 Death: 1937 Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery Kettle Falls Stevens County Washington, USA Created by: ChuckNorris Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Mary married **George Washington Summers**, son of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann Pinson**, on 20 October 1872 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. George was born in 1850 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1883 to 1891 at age 33.

1850 Childbirth of son; George Washington Summers son of William Henderson & Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850. _

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853. _

-

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856. _

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859. _

1860 Federal Census age

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMMERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]_

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862. _

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867. _

1870 Federal Census age

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1872 Marriage of George Washington Summers and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 61

George W. Summers and Emily Kimberlin were married on 20 October 1872 in Crawford Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census

Nez Perce, Idaho

SUMMERS, George W. head w m 37; Mary wife w f 26; Charles son w m 6; Julia dau w f 5; Frederick son w m 2

1883-1891 Death of George Washington Summers

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Mary next married **George Campbell**, son of **John B. Campbell** and **Isabell Sommerville**, in 1891. George was born in 1852, died on 31 October 1938 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, United States at age 86, and was buried in November 1938 in Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States.

1852 Birthblock of George Campbell son of John B. & Isabelle (SOMMERVILLE) Campbell

-
-
-

1891 Marriage of George Campbell and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers

1900 Federal Census

MT Carbin, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 48; Mary E. wife w f 47; Ray S. son w m 4;
SUMMERS, Charles sson w m 26; Rosy sdau w f 17; Willis sson w m 17

1910 Federal Census

Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54; George S. w m 14

1920 Federal Census

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 67; Marry wife w f 65

1930 Federal Census

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPNELL, George head w m 78; Mary E. wife w f 76

1937 Death of spouse; Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

-

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960

Name:George Campbell Gender:Male Birth Date:abt 1852 Death Date:31 Oct 1938 Age at Death:86 Death Location:Colville, Stevens, Washington Father:John B Campbell Mother:Isabel Somervil Record Source:Washington State Death Records

Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012

Name:George Campbell Birth Date:1852 Age at Death:86 Death Date:1938 Burial Place:Kettle Falls, Stevens County, Washington, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 51274405

George Campbell Birth: 1852 Death: 1938 Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery Kettle Falls Stevens County Washington, USA Created by: ChuckNorris Record added: Apr 17, 2010

- 15 M ii. **Charles Franklin Kimberlin** was born on 31 July 1855 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 March 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 29 March 1935 in Undine Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1855.
Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1855.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1856.
Date from 1900 census states he was born Jul 1855.
Date from 1910 census states he was born 1856.

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 131,
House 890, taken on 26 July 1860, Rock Spring Post Office:
JACOB KIMBERLIN male 28 farmer born MO
DELILA wife 36 born OH
MARY C. dau 6 born MO
CHARLES son 5 born MO
(living next door to REUBEN & VERMAETTA HARMON)

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., Page 13,
House 93, taken on 16 Aug 1870, Osage Post Office:
JACOB KIMBERLIN male 39 farmer born MO
DELILA wife 36 born OH
MARY C. dau 16 born MO
CHARLES son 15 born MO
MANERVA dau 13 born MO
PHEBE dau 11 born MO
ANNA J. dau 10 born MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., Johnson Twsp.,
born father mother
JACOB KIMBERLIN 48 head farmer MO VA VA
DELILAH 46 wife Ohio VA VA
CHARLES F. 24 son MO MO OH
JOHN 15 son MO MO OH
WILLIAM 13 son MO MO OH
BENJAMIN E. 10 son MO MO OH
JULIA 7 dau MO MO OH
ARVIL 1 son MO MO OH

! MARRIAGE: CHARLES KIMBERLIN and ELIZA SUMMERS were married on
13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO., Book "C", Page 408.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, St. John Twsp., House 60:
born father Mother
CHARLES KIMBERLIN 44 male Jul 1855 mar 19y MO MO MO
ELIZA V. 43 wife Sep 1856 mar 19y MO MO MO
MAUD 17 dau Jun 1882 MO MO MO
CLAUD 16 son Feb 1884 MO MO MO
EUGENE 12 son Jan 1888 MO MO MO
SUSAN A. 8 dau Oct 1892 MO MO MO
(Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living.)

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 159, taken on 4
May 1910:
CHARLES KIMBERLIN head 54 mar 29y born MO father MO mother MO

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ELIZA L. wife 54 mar 29y MO MO MO
EUGENE son 22 MO MO MO
ANNA S. dau 18 MO MO MO
(Eliza says she had 4 children born 4 are living)

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:
ELIZA SUMMERS married CHARLIE KIMBERLIN, son of JAKE and
DELILAH KIMBERLIN of Anthonies Mill.

Children: (surname KIMBERLIN):

1. CLAUDE, married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who had married WILLIAM SUMMERS.
2. MAUD, married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER (BLUNT) HARDY. Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE, TRACY, JIM, GLEN.
3. ANNA, married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname TURNBOUGH): ADELE, and MARGARET.
4. EUGENE, married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and SUSAN ISGRIG.

! DEATH: Date of 1936 from tombstone.
Charles F. Kimberlin March 27, 1935 Franklin 8703

! BURIAL: Undine Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.

CHARLES KIMBERLIN ELIZA KIMBERLIN
1855-1936 1856-1939

! HISTORY: 1855 Jul 31 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN was born in Washington Co., MO.
1860 Jul 26 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1870 Aug 16 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1880 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1881 Mar 13 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN is married in Washington Co., MO.
1882 Jun Daughter, MAUD KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.
1884 Feb Son, CLAUDE KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.
1888 Jan 10 Son, EUGENE KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.
1891 Oct 3 Daughter, ANNA SUSAN KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.
1900 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1910 May 4 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1936 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN dies in Washington Co., MO.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

! BIRTH: Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1855.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1855.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1856.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Jul 1855.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1856.

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 131,

House 890, taken on 26 July 1860, Rock Spring Post Office:

JACOB KIMBERLIN male 28 farmer born MO

DELILA wife 36 born OH

MARY C. dau 6 born MO

CHARLES son 5 born MO

(living next door to REUBEN & VERMAETTA HARMON)

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., Page 13,

House 93, taken on 16 Aug 1870, Osage Post Office:

JACOB KIMBERLIN male 39 farmer born MO

DELILA wife 36 born OH

MARY C. dau 16 born MO

CHARLES son 15 born MO

MANERVA dau 13 born MO

PHEBE dau 11 born MO

ANNA J. dau 10 born MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., Johnson Twsp.,

born father mother

JACOB KIMBERLIN 48 head farmer MO VA VA

DELILAH 46 wife Ohio VA VA

CHARLES F. 24 son MO MO OH

JOHN 15 son MO MO OH

WILLIAM 13 son MO MO OH

BENJAMIN E. 10 son MO MO OH

JULIA 7 dau MO MO OH

ARVIL 1 son MO MO OH

! MARRIAGE: CHARLES KIMBERLIN and ELIZA SUMMERS were married on

13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO., Book "C", Page 408.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, St. John Twsp., House 60:

born father Mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN 44 male Jul 1855 mar 19y MO MO MO

ELIZA V. 43 wife Sep 1856 mar 19y MO MO MO

MAUD 17 dau Jun 1882 MO MO MO

CLAUD 16 son Feb 1884 MO MO MO

EUGENE 12 son Jan 1888 MO MO MO

SUSAN A. 8 dau Oct 1892 MO MO MO

(Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living.)

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 159, taken on 4

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

May 1910:

CHARLES KIMBERLIN head 54 mar 29y born MO father MO mother MO

ELIZA L. wife 54 mar 29y MO MO MO

EUGENE son 22 MO MO MO

ANNA S. dau 18 MO MO MO

(Eliza says she had 4 children born 4 are living)

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:

ELIZA SUMMERS married CHARLIE KIMBERLIN, son of JAKE and
DELILAH KIMBERLIN of Anthonies Mill.

Children: (surname KIMBERLIN):

1. CLAUDE, married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who had
married WILLIAM SUMMERS.
2. MAUD, married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER (BLUNT)
HARDY. Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE,
TRACY, JIM, GLEN.
3. ANNA, married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname
TURNBOUGH): ADELE, and MARGARET.
4. EUGENE, married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and SUSAN
ISGRIG.

! DEATH: Date of 1936 from tombstone.

! BURIAL: Undine Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.

CHARLES KIMBERLIN	ELIZA KIMBERLIN
1855-1936	1856-1939

! HISTORY: 1855 Jul 31 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN was born in Washington
Co., MO.

1860 Jul 26 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington
Co., MO.

1870 Aug 16 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington
Co., MO.

1880 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington
Co., MO.

1881 Mar 13 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN is married in Washington
Co., MO.

1882 Jun Daughter, MAUD KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co.,
MO.

1884 Feb Son, CLAUDE KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.

1888 Jan 10 Son, EUGENE KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.

1891 Oct 3 Daughter, ANNA SUSAN KIMBERLIN is born in Washington
Co., MO.

1900 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co.,
MO.

1910 May 4 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co.,
MO.

1936 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIMBERLIN dies in Washington Co.,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

MO.

Charles married **Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" Summers**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann Pinson**, on 13 March 1881 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 10 September 1856 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 May 1939 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 1 June 1939 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN and ELIZA R. SUMMERS were married on 13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO. Book C, Page 408.

Eliza L. Kimberlin May __, 1939 Franklin 18554

- 16 F iii. **Minerva Elizabeth Kimberlin** was born on 6 February 1857 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 March 1914 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in March 1914 in Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock for Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born [none found]

Date from the headstone states she was born 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]
Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15;
Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1879 Marriage of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 359

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Luther Crow and Minerva (**KIMBERLIN**) were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1879 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1880 Childbirth of son; Fredrick "Fred" Crow

Fredrick "Fred" Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 23

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28c, 9 June 1880, line 46, house 102, family 102

CROW, Luther head w m 22; Minerva wife w f 23; Freddie son w f 3.12 born February

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Luther is a farmer.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Stella (CROW)

Stella (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1881 and died on 22 November 1889. Find A Grave Memorial# 94923838

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (CROW)

Alice (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1883.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1887 Childbirth of son; Jasper Crow

Jasper Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1887.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Hattie (CROW)

Hattie (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1890.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Mary (CROW)

Ruth Mary (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1892.

1892-1900 Childbirth of son; Rush Crow

Rush Crow was born and died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before 1900.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census ge 43

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 34, house 209, family 212

CROW, Minerva head w f born February 1857 age 43; Fredrick son w m born February 1880 age 20; Alice dau w f born January 1883 age 17; Jasper son w m born May 1887 age 13; Hattie dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Ruth dau w f born June 1892 age 7

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Minerva has been married for 22 years and she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. She is a farmer and is renting.]

1910 Federal Census age 53

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , 19 April 1910, line

CROW, Luther head w m 52; Minerva J. wife w f 53; Ruth dau w f 17

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 31 years, Luther is a farmer. It appears Luther has returned to the household.]

1911 Re-Marriage of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Crow

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 423

Luther Crow and Mrs. Minerva E. Crow were married on 24 July 1911 in Washington Co., MO.

[It appears Luther and Minerva remarried after a time when he returned to Missouri.]

1914 Death of Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1914.

Date from headstone states she died 16 March 1914.

1914 Burial of Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Crow-George Family Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Crow, Luther 3 January 1858-23 October 1930

Crow, Minerva 6 February 1857- 16 March 1914

Crow, Stella 22 September 1881-22 November 1889 8y 1m 25d dau of L & M

1978 Family Compilation

The following was compiled on October 28, 1978 by Ted R. McVay, 12 Shawnee Woods, Golden, Missouri 65658. He states, "visited with these Kimberlins October 21, 22, & 23, 1978. Information on the family provided by those visited. Much of the credit to Alma Summers and her keen memory.

"Children of Jacob and Delila Kimberlin, in order of birth,

1. Mary Emma;
2. Charles Franklin;
3. Phoebe Frances, married Eli Hulsey, Phoebe died young leaving a large family;
4. Minerva, married Luther Crow;
5. Annie Jane, married Benjamin Franklin Pinson a double wedding with sister Minerva;
6. William Henry;
7. Rhinard, died in infancy;

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

8. John, killed at age 21 when thrown from horse;
9. Benjamin Edward, made Cherokee Strip run in Oklahoma with Benjamin Pinson in 1893. Staked his claim just north of Blackwell. Lost first wife in childbirth. Returned to rural area around Sullivan, Washington Co., married Dora Northcutt;
10. Julia married Will Harmon, no family. Lived in Skiatook, Oklahoma for a time;
11. Orville

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & first wife Nancy Jackson"

1. Jessie Baker, 417 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080;
2. Hazel Hall, 432 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & second wife Dora Northcutt"

3. Ethel Shaffer, Sullivan, MO.;
4. Myrtle Alice, died at 18 months.

"Children of William Henry Kimberlin & Susie Jackson, sister of Nancy"

1. Walter, deceased.;
2. Elba Kimberlin Litton, lives in California.;
3. Oscar, deceased.;
4. Benjamin, deceased.;
5. Gladys Kimberlin Merkel;
6. Scott (Henry) deceased.;
7. Catherine Kimberlin Erni.

"Children of Orville Kimberlin & Sadie Summers"

1. Hallie Kimberlin Collins, deceased.;
2. Alma Kimberlin Summers, 451 Grandview, Sullivan, MO. 63080.;
3. Ernest Kimberlin, Bolivar, MO.;
4. John Louis Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.;
5. Rush Kimberlin, deceased.;
6. Fern Kimberlin Richards, Bolivar, MO.;
7. Morris Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.;
8. Freda Kimberlin Brown, Sullivan, MO.

"Additional information of Sullivan area Kimberlins"

Eugene Kimberlin, deceased was a son of Charles Kimberlin, Clyde Kimberlin. son of Eugene, Bourbon, MO. married Hazel Dace. Tracy Kimberlin, son of Clyde lives in Sullivan Area. [I have included this information even though there are errors however research has corrected these. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Minerva married **Stephen Luther Crow**, son of **Joseph W. "Joe" Crow** and **Cassandra "Cassie" A. Sullivan**, on 20 April 1879 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Stephen was born on 31 January 1858 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1930 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 24 October 1930 in Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Stephen Luther Crow by Floyd Thomas Pratt
F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1858 Birthblock for Stephen Luther Crow son of Joseph W. & Cassandra "Cassie" A. (SULLIVAN) Crow

Stephen Luther Crow was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1858.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born 3 January 1858 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 31 January 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 2

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 885, [no date], line 31, house 797, family 791

CROW, Joseph w m 45; C.[Cassiah] A. w f 40; W.[Wiley] N.[Newton] w m 21; E. [Emily] J. w f 17; William J. w m 19; M.[Matilda] C. w f 15; Marion [Francis] w m 7; Susan w f 9; H.[Harriet] A.[Anne] w f 4; [Stephen] Luther w m 2
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ellen Mary (CROW)

Ellen Mary (**CROW**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 April 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Crow

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Crow was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 12

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 602b, 10 July 1870, line 25, house 89, family 89

CROW, Joseph w m 55; Cassiah w f 45; Wiley N. w m 30; Marion F. w m 16; Harriet A. w f 14; Stephen w m 12; Ellen M. w f 9; Benjamin F. w m 6
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

1879 Marriage of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 359

Luther Crow and Minerva (**KIMBERLIN**) were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1879 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1880 Childbirth of son; Fredrick "Fred" Crow

Fredrick "Fred" Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 22

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28c, 9 June 1880, line 46, house 102, family 102

CROW, Luther head w m 22; Minerva wife w f 23; Freddie son w f 3mos born February

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Luther is a farmer.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Stella (CROW)

Stella (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1881 and died on 22 November 1889.

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (CROW)

Alice (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1883.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents-in-law; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1887 Childbirth of son; Jasper Crow

Jasper Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1887.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Hattie (CROW)

Hattie (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1890.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Mary (CROW)

Ruth Mary (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1892.

Childbirth of son; Rush Crow

Rush Crow was born and died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before 1900.

1890-1893 Divorce of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow divorced after the birth of daughter; Ruth Mary (**CROW**) in June 1892 and Stephen Luther married

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Minnie (_____) in 1893. In the 1900 census, Minerva is living in a separate household with the children and tells the censustaker she has been married for 22 years, indicating she still may be married.

1893 Marriage Stephen Luther Crow and Minnie (_____)

Luther Crow and Minnie (_____) were married in 1893 in Missouri.

Research Note

There are several reasons why Stephen Luther Crow's wife Minnie in the 1900 census is not Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow...1st Minerva was born February 1857 and Minnie in the 1900 census was born in November 1876. Also, Stephen Luther and Minnie (_____) get a divorce between 1900-1910 and Stephen Luther Crow is living with ex-wife; Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow in the 1910 census and remarries her in 1911. Since we don't know if Stephen Luther divorced Minnie or she died in Oklahoma or Missouri, without the marriage record, our only hope would be to track their son; Roy Crow and order his death certificate. Maybe we would get lucky and someone has listed his mother's maiden name on his death certificate.

1896 Childbirth of son; Roy Crow

Roy Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in September 1896.

1896-1900 Family Move

Stephen Luther Crow moved with family to Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble, Oklahoma Territory, United States between 1896-1900.

1900 Federal Census age 42

Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble, Oklahoma Territory, United States, page 134b, 22 June 1900, line 95, house 161, family 161

CROW, Luther head w m born January 1860 age 40; Minnie wife w f born November 1876 age 23; Roy son w m born September 1896 age 3

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Luther and Minnie have been married 7 years and they have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Luther is a farmer and is renting.]

1900-1910 Family Move

Luther Crow moves from Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble, Oklahoma Territory, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Either Luther was a widower or he divorced his 2nd wife.

1910 Federal Census age 52

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , 19 April 1910, line

CROW, Luther head w m 52; Minerva J. wife w f 53; Ruth dau w f 17

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 31 years, Luther is a farmer. It appears Luther has returned to the household.]

1911 Re-marriage Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 423

Luther Crow and Mrs. Minerva E. Crow were married on 24 July 1911 in Washington

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Co., MO.

[It appears Luther and Minerva remarried after a time when he returned to Missouri.]

1914 Death of spouse; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1914.

1916 Marriage Stephen Luther Crow and widow; Mrs. Louise "Lulu" (WADE) Richards

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "5", page 326
Luther Crow and Mrs. Louise Richards were married on 26 November 1916 in Washington Co., MO.

1917 Death of spouse; Louise "Lulu" (WADE) Richards Crow

Louise "Lulu" (**WADE**) Richards Crow died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1917.

1919 Marriage Stephen Luther Crow and widow Mrs. Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (BACON) Tourville

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
Name:Luther Crow Marriage Date:7 Sep 1919 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Lizzie Tourville

1920 Federal Census age 62

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 177b, 5 January 1920, line 64, farm 35, family 35

CROW, Luther head w m 62; Lizzie wife w f 45; **TOURVILLE**, Wesley sson w m 14; Minnie sdau w f 13; Earl sson w m 12; Eddie sson w m 8; Dorathy sdau w f 6; Arthur sson w m 5; Bert sson w m 4

[All born in Missouri including parents. Luther works on a farm he is renting.]

1920-1930 Divorce of Stephen Luther Crow and Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (BACON) Tourville Crow

Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**BACON**) Tourville Crow probably divorced Luther Crow sometime after the 1920 census date of 5 January 1920 because by the 1930 census date of 5 April 1930 she is married to George E. Garner and listed as his wife. Stephen Luther Crow is still alive at the time of the 1930 census date and does not pass away until later that year on 23 October 1930.

1930 Federal Census age 72

1930 Death of Stephen Luther Crow

Stephen Luther Crow died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1930.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #32565
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Stephen Luther Crow October 23, 1930 Franklin 32565

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>> :

[2] Date from headstone states he died 23 October 1930.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1930 Burial of Stephen Luther Crow

Crow-George Family Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Crow, Luther 3 January 1858-23 October 1930

Crow, Minerva 6 February 1857- 16 March 1914

Crow, Stella 22 September 1881-22 November 1889 8y 1m 25d dau of L & M

Research Note

From the book; "Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993, page 72

Crow-George Family Cemetery is located at Sappington Road and Russo Road.

Crow, Luther 3 January 1858-23 October 1930

Crow, Minerva 6 February 1857- 16 March 1914

Mini-Bio of Stephen Luther Crow by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

Name: Stephen Luther Crow Birth: 31 January 1858 - near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp,

Crawford, Missouri, United States Death: 23 October 1930 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin,

Missouri, United States Burial: 24 October 1930 - Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford,

Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Joseph W. "Joe" Crow (1816-1897) Mother: Cassandra

"Cassie" A. (SULLIVAN) (1819-1883) Spouses 1st Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) (6 February 1857

- 15 March 1914) Marriage: 20 April 1879 - Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children:

1. Fredrick "Fred" Crow Sr. (1880-1964) 2. Stella (CROW) (1881-1889) 3. Alice (CROW) King (1883-1933)

4. Jasper Crow (1887-1971) 5. Hattie (CROW) Holsinger Nichols (1890-) 6. Ruth Mary (CROW) Charboneau (1892-1948) 7. Rush Crow (-) 2nd Spouse: Minnie () (November 1876 -) Marriage: 1892-1893 Children: Roy Crow (1896-)

3rd Spouse: Louise "Lulu" (WADE) Richards (1859 - 31 May 1917) Marriage: 26 November 1916 - Washington, Missouri, United States 4th Spouse: Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (BACON) Tourville (7 August 1878 - 14 June 1940) Marriage: 7 September 1919 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

- 17 F iv. **Phoebe "Feby" Frances Kimberlin** was born on 26 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in November 1899 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried in November 1899 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1859 Birthblock for Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 1

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132] Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 11

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1877 Marriage of Eli Willis Husley and Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 338 FHL#915360
William Hulse and Pheobe Kimberlin were married on 25 December 1877 in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Washington County, Missouri

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 338

Eli Hulsey & Phoebe Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1877 by C. M. Swan, JP at Jacob Kimberlin's residence, Washington Co., Mo.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1898 Death of Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1899.

Date from headstone states she died November 1898.

1898 Burial of Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Eli W. 1856-1938

Hulsey, Pheobe F. 1859-1898

Phoebe married **Eli Walls Hulsey**, son of **William Henry Hulsey Sr.** and **Elizabeth V. "Betty" Horine**, on 25 December 1877 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Eli was born on 13 February 1856 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 5 January 1938 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock of Eli Walls Husley son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

HULSEY, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12;

Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

HULSEY, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

1877 Marriage of Eli Willis Husley and Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 338 FHL# 915360

William Hulseley and Pheobe Kimberlin were married on 25 December 1877 in Washington County, Missouri

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 338

Eli Hulseley & Phoebe Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1877 by C. M. Swan, JP at Jacob Kimberlin's residence, Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page

HULSEY, Eli head w m 24; Feby wife w f 21; Lue dau w f 2

1898 Death of spouse; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulseley

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) Hulseley died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1899.

1900 Marriage of Eli Wallis Hulseley and Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elis W Hulseley Marriage Date: 25 Feb 1900 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Louisa C A Edwards

1900 Federal Census

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

HULSEY, Eli W. head w m born 44; Louisa wife w f born 47; Annie dau w f born 19; Charley son w m born 18; Jake son w m born 16; Ella dau w f born 14;

Christopher son w m 12; Fred son w m born 11; Fannie dau w f born 10; John son w m born 8; Alford son w m born 7; Lena dau w f born 4

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

HULSEY, Eli W 51 [53] [31]; Louisa C 56 [36]; Lena S. dau w f 14

1920 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HULSEY, Eli W 62; Louisa C A 66

1927 Death of spouse; Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS) Hulseley

Louisa Carolina Alberta (**EDWARDS**) Hulseley died in Meramec Twp, Crawford,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 6 March 1927.

1927-1930 Marriage of Eli Walls Husley and Mrs. Emily "Emma" L. E. (JOHNSON) Jackson

1930 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 285b, 12 April 1930, line 51, house 81, family 84 _

HULSEY, Eli head w m 73; Emma wife w f 59; **JACKSON**, Fred J. sson w m 45; **JOHNSON**, John binlaw w m 54

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Emma and John's father was born in Tennessee. Eli was first married at age 22, Emma at age 15, Fred and John are widowers. Fred is a cook in a restaurant, John is a laborer doing odd jobs. Eli owns his home.]

1938 Death of Eli Walls Husley

Eli Walls Husley died in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6557

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eli W. Hulseley January __, 1938 Crawford 6557

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1938 Burial of Eli Walls Husley

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Eli W. 1856-1938

Hulsey, Pheobe F. 1859-1898

Mini-Bio of Wli Walls Hulseley by Floyd Thomas Pratt

Eli Walls Hulseley born 13 February 1856 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Son of William Henry Sr. [FAG#5272870] & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (**HORINE**) [FAG#5272865] Hulsey. Eli married 1st Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) [FAG#93792944] on 25 December 1877 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Eli married 2nd Louisa Carolina Alberta (**EDWARDS**) [FAG#87631111] on 23 February 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Eli married 3rd Mrs.Emily "Emma" L. E. (**JOHNSON**) [FAG#70079948] Jackson, widow of William Smith Jackson [FAG#70079903] circa 1927-1930.

- 18 F v. **Ann "Annie" Jane Kimberlin** was born on 18 February 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1950 in Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 89, and was buried in February 1950 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

1861 Birthblock of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2
[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 359

B.F. Pinson and Annie Kimberlin were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Anna J Pinson

ntblName:Anna J Pinsonntbl Age:58ntbl Birth Year:abt 1862ntbl

Birthplace:Missourintbl Home in 1920:Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahomantbl

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Race:Whitentbl **Gender:**Femalentbl **Relation to Head of House:**Headntbl **Marital Status:**Widowed [Widow] **ntbl Father's Birthplace:**United States [United States of America] **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Illinoisentbl **Home Owned:**Ownntbl **Able to Read:**Yesntbl **Able to Write:**Yesntbl **Neighbors:**[View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4383758_01001>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4383758_01001) **ntblHousehold Members:** **Name Agent**bl Anna J Pinson [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49503025>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49503025) 58ntblWalter W Pinson [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49503026>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49503026) 37ntblOpal A Pinson [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49503027>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49503027) 18ntbl

1930 United States Federal Census [<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>](http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1)

about Anne J Pinson

ntblName:Anne J Pinson [Anna J Pinson] **ntbl Gender:**Femalentbl **Birth Year:**abt 1861**ntbl Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Race:**Whitentbl **Home in 1930:** Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahomantbl **Map of Home:**[View Map <javascript:showMap\('Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma'\)>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4661249_00919)**ntbl Marital Status:**Widowed**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Headntbl **Father's Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Mother's Birthplace:**Ohiontbl **Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4661249_00919&fn=Anne+J+ln=Pinson&st=r&ssrc=&pid=95253750>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4661249_00919&fn=Anne+J+ln=Pinson&st=r&ssrc=&pid=95253750) **ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4661249_00919>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4661249_00919) **ntblHousehold Members:** **Name Agent**bl Anne J Pinson [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=95253750>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=95253750) 69ntblWalter Pinson [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=95253731>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=95253731) 47ntblBurt Pinson [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=95253745>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=95253745) 45

1940 United States Federal Census [<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>](http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1)

about Anna Pinson

ntblName:Anna Pinson**ntbl Age:**79**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1861**ntbl Gender:**Femalentbl **Race:**Whitentbl **Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Marital Status:**Widowed**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Headntbl **Home in 1940:** Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahomantbl **Map of Home in 1940:**[View Map <javascript:showMap\('Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma'\)>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-03337-00425) **ntbl Street:**Broadway**ntbl House Number:**101**ntbl Farm:**Nontbl **Inferred Residence in 1935:** Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahomantbl **Residence in 1935:** Same Housentbl **Resident on farm in 1935:** Nontbl **Sheet Number:**5B**ntbl Number of Household in Order of Visitation:** 116**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Mother's Birthplace:**Illinoisentbl **Home Owned or Rented:**Owned**ntbl Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:** 750**ntbl Woman Marriages:**Nontbl **Woman Age at First Marriage:** 18**ntbl Number of Children Ever Born:**9**ntbl Attended School or College:** Nontbl **Highest Grade Completed:**Elementary school, 4th grade**ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:** 0**ntbl Income:**0**ntbl Income Other Sources:** Yes**ntbl Native Language:** English**ntbl Veteran:**Nontbl **Usual Occupation:** Unablentbl **Neighbors:**[View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-03337-00425>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-03337-00425)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*ntbl***Household Members: Name Age***ntbl*[ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020015)[Anna Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020015)

[79](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020015)*ntbl*[ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020016)[Walter Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020016) [57](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020016)*ntbl*[ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020019)[Bert Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90020019)

1950 Death of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

1950 Burial of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

Pinson, Anna Jane (Kimberlin), b. 18 Feb 1861, d. 23 Feb 1950, s/s Benjamin Pinson
Pinson, Benjamin F, b. 14 Apr 1857, d. 6 Sep 1916, s/s Anna Pinson, n/t Walter Pinson

Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson Birth: Feb. 18, 1861 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA
ntbl Death: Feb. 23, 1950 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA
ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Benjamin Franklin Pinson \(1857 - 1916\)](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936168) [Children: Walter Willet Pinson \(1881 - 1962\)](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936168) [* Carrie Alice Pinson Maile \(1885 - 1964\)](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34616849) [* Niles Orville Pinson \(1889 - 1966\)](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34351006) [* Reverse Relationships:](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936174) "boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship *ntbl**ntbl* Burial: [Hillside Mission Cemetery](http://fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=pinson&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=38&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=34936162&CRid=1991660&df=all&) [Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA](http://fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=pinson&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=38&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=34936162&CRid=1991660&df=all&)*ntbl* [Edit Virtual Cemetery info](http://fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=34936162) [\[Virtual Cemetery:\]](http://fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=34936162) body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"*ntbl* Created by: [Richard Moberly](http://fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47003541) [Record added: Mar 18, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 34936162](http://fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47003541)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Ann married **Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.**, son of **John "Jack" Willett Pinson** and **Ellenore "Ellen" Harmon**, on 20 April 1879 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was born on 14 April 1857 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1916 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 59, and was buried in September 1916 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: B.F. PINSON and ANN KIMBERLIN were married on 20 Apr 1879 in Washington Co., MO. Book C, Page 359.

1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Benjamin Pinson

ntblName: Benjamin Pinson **ntbl Age:** 23 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1857 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Liberty, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head) **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Annie J. Pinson **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241880-00570> **ntbl Occupation:** Blacksmith **ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: [View Image](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241880-00570&fn=Benjamin&ln=Pinson&st=r&ssrc=&pid=25008119>> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Benjamin Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25008119>> 23 **ntbl Annie J. Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839249>> 19 **ntbl Bertha Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25008043>> 2m

1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about B G Pinson

ntblName: B G Pinson [R F Linson] **ntbl Age:** 43 **ntbl Birth Date:** Apr 1857 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1900:** Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Annie J Pinson **ntbl Marriage Year:** 1879 **ntbl Years Married:** 21 **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Pennsylvanian **ntbl Occupation:** [View on Image](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=00411902300018&fn=B+G&ln=Pinson&st=r&ssrc=&pid=57880681>> **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=00411902300018> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl B G Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880681>> 43 **ntbl Annie J Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880682>> 39 **ntbl Walter W Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880683>> 18 **ntbl Albert Pinson** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880684>> 16 **ntbl Carrie A Pinson**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[14ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880685)[Jessie E Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880685) [12ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880686)[Niles O Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880686)
[10ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880687)[John Y Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880687) [3ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880688)[Benjamin F Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880688)
[1](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57880689)

1910 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>

about Benjamin F Pinson

ntblName: Benjamin F Pinson **ntbl Age in 1910:** 53 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1857 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1910:** Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Amie Pinson **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Ohio **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449297_00832) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449297_00832](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449297_00832) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name** **Agent** **ntbl Benjamin F Pinson**
[53ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=23173314)[Amie Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=23173314) [49ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393146)[Walter Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393146)
[28ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393147)[Carrie Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393147) [24ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393148)[Niles O Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393148)
[20ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393149)[John Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393149) [14ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393150)[Opal Pinson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393150)
[8ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=186393151)

Benjamin Franklin Pinson, Sr

[Memorial](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936168) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936168](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936168)

[Photos](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34936168) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34936168](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34936168)

[Flowers](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=34936168) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=34936168](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=34936168)

[Edit](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34936168) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34936168](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34936168)

[Share](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=34936168) <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=34936168>

ntbl Birth: Apr. 14, 1857 Johnson County Missouri, USA **ntbl Death:** Sep. 6, 1916 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA **ntbl Family links:** Spouse: [Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson \(1861 - 1950\)](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936162) * Children: [Walter Willet Pinson \(1881 - 1962\)](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34616849) * [Carrie Alice Pinson Maile \(1885 - 1964\)](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34351006) * [Niles Orville Pinson \(1889 - 1966\)](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34936174) * * Reverse Relationships:" boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR Ibugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=34936168&CRid=1991660&> Tulsa County Oklahoma, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=34936168> [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?Jntbl Created by: Richard Moberly <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47003541> Record added: Mar 18, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 34936168*

- 19 M vi. **Rhinard Price Kimberlin** was born on 13 January 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 2. He never married and had no children.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

- 20 M vii. **John Andrew Kimberlin** was born on 30 September 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 October 1886 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 21, and was buried in October 1886 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1865.

Date from tombstone states he was born 30 Sep 1865.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp.,
born father mother

JACOB KIMBERLIN	48	head farmer	MO	VA	VA
DELILAH	46	wife	Ohio	VA	VA
CHARLES F.	24	son	MO	MO	Ohio
JOHN	15	son	MO	MO	OH
WILLIAM	13	son	MO	MO	OH
BENJAMIN E.	10	son	MO	MO	OH
JULIA	7	dau	MO	MO	OH
ARVIL	1	son	MO	MO	OH

! MARRIAGE: died young never married.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died 25 Oct 1886.

! BURIAL: Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twsp.
Washington, Co., MO.

Stone States: JOHN A. KIMBERLIN

Born Sep 30 1865

Died Oct 25, 1886

Son of JACOB & DELIAH KIMBERLIN

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1865.

Date from tombstone states he was born 30 Sep 1865.

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp.,
born father mother

JACOB KIMBERLIN	48	head farmer	MO	VA	VA
DELILAH	46	wife	Ohio	VA	VA
CHARLES F.	24	son	MO	MO	Ohio
JOHN	15	son	MO	MO	OH
WILLIAM	13	son	MO	MO	OH
BENJAMIN E.	10	son	MO	MO	OH
JULIA	7	dau	MO	MO	OH
ARVIL	1	son	MO	MO	OH

! MARRIAGE: died young never married.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died 25 Oct 1886.

! BURIAL: Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twsp.
Washington, Co., MO.

Stone States: JOHN A. KIMBERLIN

Born Sep 30 1865

Died Oct 25, 1886

Son of JACOB & DELIAH KIMBERLIN

- 21 M viii. **William Henry Kimberlin** was born on 16 February 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 December 1958 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, 3023 North Ballas Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States at age 91, and was buried on 16 December 1958 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1868.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1867.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Feb 1867.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1868.

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., taken on 17 Aug

1870, Page 13, Osage Post Office, House 93:

JACOB KIMBERLIN male 39 farmer born MO

DELILA wife 36 OH

MARY C. dau 16 MO

CHARLES son 15 MO

MANERVA dau 13 MO

PHEBE dau 11 MO

ANNA J. dau 10 MO

JOHN son 5 MO

WILLIAM son 2 MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp:

born father mother

JACOB KIMBERLIN 48 head farmer MO VA VA

DELILAH 46 wife Ohio VA VA

CHARLES F. 24 son MO MO Ohio

JOHN 15 son MO MO OH

WILLIAM 13 son MO MO OH

BENJAMIN E. 10 son MO MO OH

JULIA 7 dau MO MO OH

ARVIL 1 son MO MO OH

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM KIMBERLIN and SUSIE JACKSON were married on 22 DEC

1889 in Washington Co., MO, Book "II", Page 16.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, page taken on 12 June

1900, house 84: born father mother

WILLIAM KIMBERLIN 33 head Feb 1867 mar 10y MO MO MO

SUSIE L. 33 wife Dec 1868 mar 10y MO MO MO

WALTER 9 son Oct 1890 MO MO MO

ELIZA M. 5 dau Aug 1895 MO MO MO

OSKAR 2 son Jun 1897 MO MO MO

(next door to father JACOB KIMBERLIN)

(Susie says she had 4 children 3 are living)

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, Page , taken on 7 May

1910, House 182:

WM. H. KIMBERLIN head 42 mar 21 born Mo father MO mother MO

SUSIE L. wife 42 mar 21 MO MO MO

WALTER L. son 19 MO MO MO

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ELBA M.	dau 15	MO	MO	MO
OSCAR	son 11	MO	MO	MO
BENJAMIN F.	son 7	MO	MO	MO
GLAYDS L.	dau 3	MO	MO	MO
SCOTT	son 1	MO	MO	MO

(SUSIE says she had 7 children born six are living)

(WILLIAM was a farmer, WALTER was a clerk in general store)

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Katherine M Kimberlin

ntblName: Katherine M Kimberlin **ntbl Age:** 7 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1913 **ntbl**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** Johnson, Washington, Missouri **ntbl**

Race: White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Daughter **ntbl**

Marital Status: Single **ntbl Father's Name:** William H Kimberlin **ntbl Father's**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Mother's Name:** Susie L Kimberlin **ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313211-00447> **ntbl Household Members:**

Name Agent **ntbl William H Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395150>> 52 **ntbl Susie L Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395151>> 53 **ntbl Oscar B Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395152>> 21 **ntbl Bennie C Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395153>> 16 **ntbl Gladys L Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395154>> 13 **ntbl Scotty H Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155>> 10 **ntbl Katherine M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>> 7

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395152>> 21 **ntbl Bennie C Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395153>> 16 **ntbl Gladys L Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395154>> 13 **ntbl Scotty H Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155>> 10 **ntbl Katherine M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>> 7

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395154>> 13 **ntbl Scotty H Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155>> 10 **ntbl Katherine M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>> 7

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155>> 10 **ntbl Katherine M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>> 7

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155>> 10 **ntbl Katherine M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>> 7

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>> 7

1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Catherine M Kimberlin

ntblName: Catherine M Kimberlin **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1913 **ntbl**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Johnson, Washington,

Missouri **ntbl Map of Home:** [View Map](#) <javascript:showMap('Johnson, Washington, Missouri')> **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Daughter **ntbl**

Father's Name: William H Kimberlin **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:**

Age at first marriage: **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660842_00733&fn=Catherine+M&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=3952850> **ntbl Neighbors:** [View](#)

[others on page](#) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660842_00733> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl William H Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952836>> 63 **ntbl Scottie H Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952821>> 21 **ntbl Catherine M Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952850>> 17 **ntbl**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952836>> 63 **ntbl Scottie H Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952821>> 21 **ntbl Catherine M Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952850>> 17 **ntbl**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952821>> 21 **ntbl Catherine M Kimberlin**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952850>> 17 **ntbl**

17 **ntbl**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died Dec 16, 1958.
William H Kimberlin December 16, 1958 St. Louis St. Louis City 45905*

*! BURIAL: Anthonies Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twsp., Washington
Co., MO. Stone States: WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN
Born Feb 17, 1867
Died Dec 16, 1958
(buried with wife)*

William married **Susie Laney Jackson**, daughter of **Napolean Bonaparte Jackson** and **Sarah Simpson**, on 22 December 1889 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Susie was born on 2 December 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 December 1923 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 21 December 1923 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN and SUSIE JACKSON were married on 22 Dec 1889 in Washington Co., MO., Book 2, Page 16.

! DEATH:
Susie L. Kimberlain December 20, 1923 Washington 38653-a

! BURIAL: Anthonies Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Washington co., MO.
Stone states: SUSIE L. KIMBERLIN
born Dec 2, 1866
died Dec 20, 1923
(buried next to husband)

- 22 M ix. **Benjamin Edward Kimberlin** was born on 14 July 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 April 1954 in 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 19 April 1954 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1870 Birthblock for Benjamin Edward Kimberlin son of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1870.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1870.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1871.

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1871

Date from 1930 census states he was born in 1871

Date from source states he was born in 14 July 1870.

[He was born after 16 August 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1892 Marriage Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Nancy "Nannie" Eva (JACKSON)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "II", page 192

Benjamin Kimberlin of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Nannie Jackson of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 10 November 1892 license; married on 16 November 1892 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Richwoods Twp.

1892-1893 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory.

1894 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel Ann (KIMBERLIN)

Hazel Ann (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory on 12 April 1894.

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Jessie Delilah (KIMBERLIN)

Jessie Delilah (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory on 20 February 1896.

1897 Childbirth of son; Lester Kimberlin

Lester Kimberlin was born and died near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory in March 1897.

1897 Death of spouse; Nancy "Nannie" Eva (JACKSON) Kimberlin

Nancy "Nannie" Eva (**JACKSON**) Kimberlin died near near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory in March 1897, 10 days after giving birth to Lester Kimberlin.

1897 Family Move

From near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1899 Marriage of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "3", page 137--B. E. Kimberlin of Hulsey, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Dora Northcutt of Hulsey, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 11 May 1899 license; married on 14 May 1899 by Albert Abram, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1899.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 2 June 1900, line 24, house 180, family 183

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin head w m born July 1870 age 29; Dora wife w f born May 1880 age 20; Hazel dau w f born April 1894 age 6; Jessie dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Ethel dau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ben and Dora have been married for 1 year. Benjamin is a farmer and owns his farm. Living a few doors down from her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family.]

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Myrtle Alice (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1902 and died on 2 February 1904.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 225b, 20 April 1910, line 96, house 41, family 44

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin E. head w m 39, Dora wife w f 30; Hazel dau w f 15; Jessie dau w f 13; Ethel dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Hazel was born in Oklahoma. Benjamin says this is his second marriage, this is Dora's first. Dora says she had 2 children born and 1 is living. They have been married for 12 years. Benjamin is a garmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Phillip S. & Mary C. (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KIMBERLING, Benjamin E. head w m 49; Dara B. wife w f 40

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri _

KIMBERLING, Benjamine E. head w m 59; Dora B. wife w f 50; **NEFF**, Arthur 19

1954 Death of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11679
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Benjamin E. Kimberlin April __, 1954 Franklin 11679

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Date from headstone states 1954.

1954 Burial of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Benjamin E. 1870-1954

Kimberlin, Dora B. 1879-1953

[both on same stone]

"History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family" by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land. I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own. The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid. He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers. He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma.*

On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and another neighbor in attendance. I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it. They grew corn and wheat and made improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds. Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of coyotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead. He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again. After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses. This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again. This bride was Miss Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south. On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married. Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives. Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

*Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin.

Ethel K. Shaffer [end]

[Where I obtained this document is unknown to me. Ethel K. Shaffer is Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) mentioned above. It appears the document was written in 1960 as she eludes to this in paragraph number five. The document was typed on white paper one and one-half sheet. I have enclosed it here in it's entirety for future generations. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Benjamin married **Nancy "Nannie" Eva Jackson**, daughter of **Napolean Bonaparte Jackson** and **Sarah Simpson**, on 16 November 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born in 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died in March 1897 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory at age 25, and was buried in March 1897 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: BENJAMIN KIMBERLIN and NANNIE JACKSON were married on 16 Nov 1892 in Washington Co., MO. Book 2, Page 192.

! DEATH: date and place from "History of BENJAMIN EDWARD KIMBERLIN and FAMILY" by ETHEL K. SHAFFER. (see husband's notes)

! BURIAL: Cemetery outside Blackwell, Kay Co., Oklahoma.

Benjamin next married **Dora Belle Northcutt**, daughter of **Samuel Phillip Northcutt** and **Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecila Baldridge**, on 14 May 1899 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Dora was born on 1 September 1879 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 July 1953 in 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 9 July 1953 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1879 Birthblock for Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) daughter of [to be determined]
Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the 1900 census states she was born May 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1 September 1879 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1879.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from "**History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family**" by Ethel K. Shaffer states she was born September 1, 1879.

[It appears that Dora may not have been a Northcutt at all. She was born according to her death certificate 1 September 1879 and she is not in the 1880 census under Northcutt. Her alledged parents Samuel Phillip & Mary Mollie Cecila (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt didn't get married until 1883. Either she was an orphan or was raised by the Northcutt family. By the 1880 census her alledged father (Samuel Phillip Northcutt) is single age 19 and living with his mother. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1899 Marriage of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "3", page 137

B. E. Kimberlin of Hulsey, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Dora Northcutt of Hulsey, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 11 May 1899 license; married on 14 May 1899 by Albert Abram, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1899.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 2 June 1900, line 24, house 180, family 183

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin head w m born July 1870 age 29; Dora wife w f born May 1880 age 20; Hazel dau w f born April 1894 age 6; Jessie dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Ethel dau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ben and Dora have been married for 1 year. Benjamin is a farmer and owns his farm. Living a few doors down from her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family.]

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Myrtle Alice (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1902 and died on 2 February 1904.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 225b, 20 April 1910, line 96, house 41, family 44

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin E. head w m 39, Dora wife w f 30; Hazel dau w f 15; Jessie dau w f 13; Ethel dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Hazel was born in Oklahoma. Benjamin says this is his second marriage, this is Dora's first. Dora says she had 2 children born and 1 is living. They have been married for 12 years. Benjamin is a

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

garmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Phillip S. & Mary C. (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KIMBERLING, Benjamin E. head w m 49; Dara B. wife w f 40

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri _

KIMBERLING, Benjamine E. head w m 59; Dora B. wife w f 50; **NEFF**, Arthur 19

1953 Death of Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21198

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dora Kimberlin July __, 1953 Franklin 21198

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1953 Burial of Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) Kimberlin

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Benjamin E. 1870-1954

Kimberlin, Dora B. 1879-1953

[both on same stone]

"History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family" by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt

*Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land. I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own. The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid. He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers. He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma.*

On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and another neighbor in attendance. I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it. They grew corn and wheat and made

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds. Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of cayotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead. He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again. After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses. This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

*Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again. This bride was Miss Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south. On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married. Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives. Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

*Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin. Ethel K. Shaffer [end]

*[Where I obtained this document is unknown to me. Ethel K. Shaffer is Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) mentioned above. It appears the document was written in 1960 as she alludes to this in paragraph number five. The document was typed on white paper one and one-half sheet. I have enclosed it here in it's entirety for future generations. Floyd Thomas Pratt]*

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

The Mysterious Case of Dora Belle Northcutt

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

The problem...

When researching family histories, one prefers discoveries to have an order. In fact the researcher depends on people, place and events to have a logical and precise order.

Every once in awhile, someone upsets this order and forces researchers like myself to become confused and frustrated over the events which have been discovered or...are in conflict with the known facts.

The birth and parental identity of Dora Belle Northcutt is one such person.

I was hoping I wouldn't have to write this article and I would discover the truth through hardcore research but it looks like if I won't take an interest in her, no one else will. I hope that someday, someone who cares will investigate Dora and find the answers; in the meantime, I will present the facts.

My interest in Dora Belle comes from her marriage to Benjamin Edward Kimberlin on the 14th of May 1899 in Washington County, Missouri. Both were living near Hulsey in Johnson Twp at the time of their marriage.

The village of Hulsey was named after Elijah Eli Elias & Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulsey and family who had moved into the area in the early 1820's. Hulsey is located near the border of northeastern Johnson Township in Washington County and the southern border of Meramec Township in Franklin County.

The Kimberling families are direct ancestors of mine, *i.e.*, Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) whom married Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt are my 2nd Great Grandparents. Mary is a daughter of Rinard & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. Therefore, I have a vested research interest in the Kimberlin(g) family.

Establishing a birthdate...

The 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 census places Benjamin & Dora in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

However, it is the events prior to this marriage that seem to be in conflict.

In order to establish a birth date norm, we will take the census data and break it down into the Birthblock for Dora.

1879-1880 Birthblock for Dora Belle Northcutt daughter of [to be determined]

Date from the 1880 census states she was born [no record]

Date from the 1900 census states she was born May 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1 September 1879 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1879.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from "**History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family**" by Ethel K. Shaffer states she was born September 1, 1879.

As you can see the range of birth is from 1 September 1879 to May of 1880. This in any case should reveal her parents in the 1880 census of Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

The 1880 census of Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri was taken in the month of June. So, any child born in 1879 or May of 1880 should be listed with their parents.

Since most researchers and like myself assumed that Dora was the child of Samuel Phillip & Mary "Polly" Cecilia Josephine (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt, I did not look into her parental background until now. (2011)

After reviewing the evidence I have come to the conclusion that Dora was not their daughter!

Conflicts and Contradictions

Since the evidence about Dora is pretty consistent with the September 1879 to May 1880 birthdate in all her census records, it would seem logical to establish her appearance in the 1880 census as being either 11 months old or 1 month old depending on when she was born for the June 1880 census date.

However, I cannot seem to locate a Dora, Belle or D. B. Northcutt in the 1880 census with **any** Northcutt family.

This can be explained in several ways. Either she was not born before the census date or she was not a Northcutt.

Looking at Dora's alleged father; Samuel Phillip Northcutt, we find him in the 8th of June 1880 census living with his widowed mother; Susan (**JACKSON**) Northcutt in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and **Samuel is age 19 and single!!!**

Looking at Dora's alleged mother; Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia Josephine (**BALDRIDGE**), we find her living with her widowed mother; Mary Ann (**BRYANT**) Baldrige and next door to Susan (**JACKSON**) Northcutt at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and her future husband; Samuel Phillip Northcutt and **Mary is age 20 and single!!!**

In fact, Samuel and Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt did not get married until 1883!

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1883 Marriage of Samuel Phillip Northcutt and Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia Josephine (BALDRIDGE)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 124

Phillip S. Northcut of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mollie Baldridge of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 16 November 1883 license; married on 18 November 1883 by C. M. Swan, JP at office, Washington Co.
<<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/last.asp>>

So, how could they be Dora's parents? This leads us to Ben and Dora's daughter; Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) Shaffer.

Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) Shaffer

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born 20 August 1899 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Algire was a hub of commerce in the Johnson Township of Washington County. It was also the local post office and most of the mail delivered through Johnson Twp came through Algire.

On the 31st of December 1919, at Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Ethel married Elmer Webster Shaffer, born 29 May 1889 in Franklin County, Missouri, died 26 June 1983 at Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Elmer is the son of Daniel Webster (1852-1934) & Perlina Frances (1858-1943) (**HULSEY**) Shaffer.

Evidently, Ethel was interested in her family history and she wrote an article about her father, which I will reproduce in its entirety here.

History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family"

by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt

*Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land.*

I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse, which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own.

The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers.

*He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma.*

On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and another neighbor in attendance.

I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it.

They grew corn and wheat and made improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds.

Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of cayotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead.

He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again.

After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses.

This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again.

*This bride was Miss Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south.*

On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married.

Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

*Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin.

Ethel K. Shaffer

When I first read this document, I filed it and thought it was a nice historical piece about the Oklahoma theft of the land promised to the American natives by treaty. The treaty stated, "as long as the grass grows and the sun shines this land would belong to the native Americans."

was until the American Government decided like all the other 100 treaties they broke, to steal the land from the natives. When the Americans found gold in Tennessee and Georgia they took the land away from the natives, when they found oil in Oklahoma they took the land away from the natives.

But, that's another story. More about American treachery can be found in my book... "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © 2003 by Floyd Thomas Pratt.

Documentation

It appears that Ethel, with good intentions, made a great effort in relating her family's history as she knew and lived the events.

However, if the article was written in the 1960's, then she would have been aged 60 + and maybe her memory was not the best.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Several errors are evident in her account. Without taking apart the whole article I want to bring to your attention when she stated that Dora Belle Northcutt was the daughter of Rev. B.F. and Cecila Northcutt.

Researched evidence has established that Samuel Phillip Northcutt married Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia (**BALDRIDGE**) in 1883.

The question arises...did Ethel make a known mistake about the parents of Dora?

Rev. B. F. Northcutt

I can't find a B. F. Northcutt. Checking the Northcutt's all the way back to Samuel & Nancy Sallee Northcutt and all the sons born and all the grandsons born I can't find a B. F., which probably stands for Benjamin Franklin Northcutt.

My only explanation is Ethel may have commingled and confused the names. This isn't the only time this confusion has taken place.

On Dora's death certificate, Ethel is the informant and states that Dora's parents were...S. P. Northcutt and Celia Bryant.

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1953/1953_00021194.PDF>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1953/1953_00021194.PDF)

As you can see, when she put S. P. Northcutt as Dora's father; she was referring to Samuel Phillip Northcutt, which was in error and she put Celia Bryant as Dora's mother confusing Mary Ann (**BRYANT**)...Celia's mother.

This is not Ethel's fault; she wrote what she had been told by her mother!

Wildcards...

Therefore, another option as to locating Dora's parents is to wildcard Dora...Belle...in the 1880 census and hope for a hit in the Washington County, Missouri area.

I found the following...

Dora B. Evans born 1879 daughter of William M. & Sary A. () Evans in Belgrade Twp,
Dora Johnston born 1879 daughter of General & Serenia () Johnston in Union Twp,
Dora Robinson born 1878 daughter of Richard and J. () Robinson in Harmony Twp,
Dora Woods born 1878 daughter of Paris E. & Ann (0 Woods in Walton Twp,
Dora Lucas born 1876 daughter of Phillip & Mary M. () Lucas in Belgrade Twp,
Dora Morris born 1876 daughter of Jerry & Josephine () Morris of Walton Twp,
Belle Gillam born 1878 daughter of B.H. & M. F. Gillam of Harmony Twp,
Belle Woolford born 1878 daughter of Pratte & Narsis () Woolford of Belgrade Twp,

Of course there is no evidence that Dora was born in Washington County and there

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

are an equally numbered Dora's and Belle's in same census in surrounding counties.

At first you might say, well, trace the path of each of those girls listed above and see if you can eliminate them due to death, marriage and death of parents or any other event that might discredit them as our subject. True...this would decrease the candidates but not give you conclusively the parents of our Dora Belle _____.

Therefore, my suggestion is to try to locate an adoption record of a Dora Belle _____???

Since Dora used the name of Northcutt on her marriage license, and we know she was living in the Hulsey area by her 1899 marriage date, then maybe her "adopted" name was Northcutt.

What we do know...

A girl named Dora Belle _____ was born between 1 September 1879 and May 1880 in Missouri. This has been established through census records, headstone information, death certificate and family records...all related to others by Dora herself.

How long she remained unmarried is a good guess. When people did not want secrets about their past known, then usually omitted the whole truth or fabricated new truth to hide their past.

Born in circa 1880 she would have been marrying age at 13 or more, which would have been after 1893.

She told her daughter; Ethel that she was the daughter of Rev. B. F. & Celia Northcutt. However, no evidence as to a Rev. B.F. Northcutt can be found.

This confusion is compounded in that her daughter; Ethel is the informant on her death certificate of July 1953 and states that Dora's father was S. P. Northcutt and mother was Mary Bryant.

Ethel writes a family history of her father's activities around the 1960's and stated that her mother was Miss Dora Belle Northcutt, indicating that Dora was not previously married prior to her marriage to Benjamin Edward Kimberlin on the 14th of May 1899 in Washington County, Missouri...as far as Ethel knew.

This is important because, maybe Dora Belle had married a _____ Northcutt before she married Benjamin Edward Kimberlin...hence the married name Dora Belle Northcutt.

After checking the marriage records, I could not find a Dora Belle _____ marrying a Northcutt, but then again, I could not check all the surrounding counties either.

Dora tells her daughter that she is the daughter of Samuel Phillip & Mary "Polly"

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

"Mollie" Cecilia (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt and the rumor has continued to this day. However, as proven earlier in this report, Dora was born 3-4 years before these two married.

Therefore, either Dora Belle _____ was an orphan of someone else other than a Northcutt and Samuel and Mary took her in or Dora Belle was trying to hide her illegitimate heritage. If she was an orphan, then why hide her true parentage? Maybe she did not know the truth.

How long she lived with Samuel and Mary is undetermined and there is no evidence that she even lived with them. This is due to the void in census data from the 1880 to the 1900 census. And since Dora married before 1900 we cannot determine whom she was living with prior to the marriage.

She could have been taken in after the 1883 marriage of Samuel and Mary "Mollie" or anytime up until her marriage in 1899.

Looking at the 1900 census we see that she is living next door to her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family at house #179 and way over at house #156 is living her alleged parents; Samuel and Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt.

Since Samuel and Mary are living so far apart from Ben and Dora, checking William Smith & Amanda A. (**HAYS**) Smith family I see they were married in 1876 and could have had a daughter born 1879-1880. However, in the 1880 census, they do not have a daughter named Dora or Belle or D.B. listed as one of their children. This eliminates them as the parents of Dora.

Samuel had another brother named John Wesley Northcutt whom married in 1882 to Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) daughter of Charles LeRoy & Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey.

Since they were married after Dora was born...this eliminates them as Dora's parents.

This covers all the male children of George W. & Susan Ann (**JACKSON**) Northcutt's children.

Therefore, based on the facts surrounding her life, I cannot bridge her to the Samuel and Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family or any Northcutt family.

I suspect she was born someone else and as customary to orphans in those days, the family she lived with and was raised by gave her the Northcutt name. She could have been an orphan, or illegitimate and to verify this I would, as instructing an interested family researcher, check the Washington County probate, adoption and court records for any reference to a Dora Belle _____.

Also, check the newspapers from 1879-1900 concerning subjects about a Dora Belle _____ who was going to live with the Samuel & Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Could Dora Belle be an illegitimate daughter of Samuel Phillip Northcutt? Yes, this is another possibility.

In the 1880 census, Samuel is living with his mother and is age 19 and single. Could he have fathered a daughter before he married Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) in 1883? Yes.

I had another relative who had a similar circumstance. Rev. Albert Paris Missey loved and courted Mary (**MISSEY**) a far distant cousin and wanted to marry her...before and even after she became pregnant. How we know these circumstances behind this relationship is... Rev. Albert Paris Missey kept a journal and detailed the information for his posterity.

For reasons unknown, maybe from pressure of both families, she refused to marry Albert and Albert later married Mary Jane (**STROUP**) and raised his illegitimate daughter; Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) who lived with them until adulthood.

So, that scenario of Samuel being Dora's legitimate father is another possibility.

However, Dora should not be listed with Northcutt as a maiden name. There is no proof that she ever was a Northcutt.

Dora has perpetuated all the evidence up to now on what has been revealed about her, including census, family records and hearsay evidence through her daughter, Ethel.

If adoption papers can be found...which I doubt, those papers should reveal her true parentage. Orphans or illegitimate children were often "adopted" into families without any legal requirements, even to the point of changing the child's surname without permission.

However, until the truth can be discovered, Dora Belle Northcutt can, in my opinion, out of respect, be listed with the Samuel & Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family with the stipulation that her true parentage has not been determined.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
3 March 2011

- 23 F x. **Julia F. Kimberlin** was born on 29 December 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1948 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 19 December 1948 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1873 Birthblock for Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 29 December 1873 in Washington

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1873.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1 [All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1894 Marriage

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 239--William E. Harmon of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Julia F. Kimberlain of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1894 license; married on 8 April 1894 by M. A. Clayton, MG at James Baker's, Crawford Co., Mo.

William E. Harmon and Julia F. Kimberlain; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned
Julia F. Kimberlain and William E. Harmon; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

ntblName:Julia Harmon [Julia Hannon] **ntbl Home in 1900:**tbl Age:26**ntbl Birth Date:**Dec 1873**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Ethnicity:**American **ntbl Gender:**Female **ntbl Relationship to Head of House:**Wife**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri **ntbl Spouse's Name:**Wm**ntbl Marriage year:**1894 **ntbl Marital Status:**Married **ntbl Years Married:**6
HARMON, Wm 30 **ntbl**Julia 26 **ntbl**Wash 25 **ntbl**Benj 21

1910 Federal Census

Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri

ntblName:William G Harmon [William E Harmon] **ntbl Age in 1910:**40**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1870**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head **ntbl Father's Birth Place:**Pennsylvania **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **ntbl Spouse's Name:**Juliant**ntbl Home in 1910:****ntbl Marital Status:**Married **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male
HARMON, William G 40 **ntbl**Julia 36

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

ntblName:Julia F Homer [Julia F Horman] **ntbl Home in 1920:**tbl Age:46 years **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1874**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Wife **ntbl Spouse's Name:**William E **ntbl Father's Birth Place:**Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Ohio **ntbl Marital Status:**Married **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Sex:**Female**ntbl Able to read:**Yes **ntbl Able to Write:**Yes **ntbl Image:**359
HARMON, William E 50 **ntbl**Julia F 46

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ntblName:William E Harmon **Age:**60**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1870**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Julia F**ntbl Race:**White
HARMON, William E 60 **ntblJulia F** 56

1935 Death of Spouse

William E. Harmon May 21, 1935 Franklin 16083

1948 Death

Julia Harmon December __, 1948 Franklin 39774

1948 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Harmon, William E. 1869-1935 Hus of Julia J.

Harmon, Julia J. 1873-1948

Julia married **William Edward Harmon**, son of **Jacob Isaac Harmon** and **Mary E. Burgess**, on 8 April 1894 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. William was born on 8 August 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 May 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 23 May 1935 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

1869 Birthblock of William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869. _

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 13, house 180, family 186

HARMON, Isaac head w m 53; Mary wife w f 36; Maggie dau w f 13; William son w m 10; Julia dau w f 8; Charles son w m 7; Washington son w m 5; Benjamin A. son w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father was born in Virginia. Isaac is a farmer. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1894 Marriage

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 239--William E. Harmon of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Julia F. Kimberlain of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1894 license; married on 8 April 1894 by M. A. Clayton, MG at James Baker's, Crawford Co., Mo.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

William E. Harmon and Julia F. Kimberlain; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned
Julia F. Kimberlain and William E. Harmon; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
Julia Harmon [Julia Hannon] **ntbl Home in 1900:tbl Age:26ntbl Birth Date:Dec 1873ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Race:White ntbl Ethnicity:American ntbl Gender:Female ntbl Relationship to Head of House: Wifentbl Father's Birthplace:Missouri ntbl Mother's Birthplace:Missouri ntbl Spouse's Name:Wmntbl Marriage year:1894 ntbl Marital Status:Married ntbl Years Married:6**
HARMON, Wm head w m 30; Julia wife w f born December 1873 age 26; Wash bro w m 25; Benj bro w m 21

1903 Death of Father

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.
Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1907 Death of Mother

Mary (**BURGESS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.

1910 Federal Census

Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri
ntblName:William G Harmon [William E Harmon] ntbl Age in 1910:40ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1870ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House: Head ntbl Father's Birth Place:Pennsylvania ntbl Mother's Birth Place:Missouri ntbl Spouse's Name:Juliantbl Home in 1910:ntbl Marital Status:Married ntbl Race:Whitentbl Gender:Male
HARMON, William G 40 ntblJulia 36

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri n
ntblName:Julia F Homer [Julia F Horman] ntbl Home in 1920:tbl Age:46 years ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1874ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Wife ntbl Spouse's Name:William E ntbl Father's Birth Place:Missouri ntbl Mother's Birth Place:Ohio ntbl Marital Status:Married ntbl Race:White ntbl Sex:Femalentbl Able to read:Yes ntbl Able to Write:Yes ntbl Image:359
HARMON, William E 50 ntblJulia F 46

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
ntblName:William E HarmonAge:60ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1870ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House: Headntbl Spouse's Name:Julia Fntbl Race:White
HARMON, William E 60 ntblJulia F 56

1935 Death

William E. Harmon May 21, 1935 Franklin 16083

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

- 24 M xi. **Orville Kimberlin** was born on 10 November 1878 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 August 1967 at age 88, and was buried in August 1967 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1878 Birthblock for Orville Kimberlin

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born November 1878 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from 1918 World War I draft registration states he was born in 10 November 1878 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born in 1878.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1896 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "II", page 418--Orville Kimberlin of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 21; Sadie Summers of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 18; The parents of Orville Kimberlin and Sadie Summers gives consent to this marriage.; 25 September 1896 license; married on 27 September 1896 by M. A. Clayton, MG at my Home, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Sadie Summers Marriage Date:27 Sep 1896 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Orville Kimberlin

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1834 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

house 192, family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Orvell Kimberlin County:Anthonies Mill, Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:10 November 1878 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 Nearest Relative: Sadie Kimberlin, Anthonies Mill, Washington Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, line 54, farm house 31, family 31

KIMBERLIN, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2 4/12; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Orville's mother born in Ohio, Delila was born in Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 21 April 1930, line 36, house 125, family 126

KIMBERLIN, Orvil head w m 51; Saddle I. wife w f 51; Rush C. son w m 18; Morris J. son w m 15; Fern D. dau w f 13; Freda F. dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 18 years. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Benjamin & Dora (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin family.]

1949 Death of Spouse

Sadie Irene (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died at Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1949.

1967 Death

Date from headstone states 1967.

1967 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States--

Kimberlin, Orvell 1878-1967

Kimberlin, Sadie I. 1878-1949 (both on same stone)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Orville married **Sadie Irene Summers**, daughter of **Lewis Morrison Summers** and **Martha Josephine Fitzwater**, on 27 September 1896 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Sadie was born on 15 December 1880 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 May 1949 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1878 Birthblock for Sadie Irene (SUMMERS)

Date from the 1880 census states she was born [not in census with parents.]

Date from the 1896 marriage license states she was born after 1878.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 15 December 1878 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1878.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1880 not in census with parents.

1896 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "II", page 418--Orville Kimberlin of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 21; Sadie Summers of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 18; The parents of Orville Kimberlin and Sadie Summers gives consent to this marriage.; 25 September 1896 license; married on 27 September 1896 by M. A. Clayton, MG at my Home, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Sadie Summers Marriage Date:27 Sep 1896 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Orville Kimberlin

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1834 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1918 Mentioned in husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Orvell Kimberlin County:Anthonies Mill, Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:10 November 1878 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 Nearest Relative: Sadie Kimberlin, Anthonies Mill, Washington Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, line 54, farm house 31, family 31

KIMBERLIN, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2 4/12; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Orville's mother born in Ohio, Delila was born in Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 21 April 1930, line 36, house 125, family 126

KIMBERLIN, Orvil head w m 51; Saddle I. wife w f 51; Rush C. son w m 18; Morris J. son w m 15; Fern D. dau w f 13; Freda F. dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 18 years. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Benjamin & Dora (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin family.]

1949 Death

Sadie Irene (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died at Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1949.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15445

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sadie I. Kimberlin May __, 1949 Franklin 15445

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1949 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States--
Kimberlin, Orvell 1878-1967

Kimberlin, Sadie I. 1878-1949 (both on same stone)

4. Vermetta Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born on 19 June 1832 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1890 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in May 1890 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1832 Birthblock for Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Vermetta (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1830-1835.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1834 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1835 Childbirth of brother; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother.

After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 8

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840 John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720__ 124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis

Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 18

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1853 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 121 FHL #915360
Mr. Reuben Harmon & Miss Hernetta Kimberling both of lawful age; married on 13 January 1853 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Reuben Harman & H. Kimberlin

1854 Childbirth of daughter: Julia Frances (HARMON)

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1854.

1856 Childbirth of daughter: Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son: John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son: Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Husband's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as " The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the gustier-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of parents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1890 Death of Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

Date of May 1, 1890 from "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**", by John Steele McCormick published 1970, Page 85.

1888 Reference

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 991:

Reuban Harmon takes rank with the most enterprising and progressive farmers of Washington County. He is a son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon, both natives of Virginia, who came to Washington County in 1839. The father was a farmer by occupation, which occupation he followed until his death, which occurred in 1863, the mother having died in 1857. Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, August 5, 1832, and was reared in Washington County, Mo., on a farm. He early showed a taste for mechanical pursuits, and worked for a time at the blacksmith's trade, being also handy with wood-working tools. His farm contains 220 acres. In 1853 he married Vernetta Kimberling, a daughter of Rinard and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling, natives of Virginia, who settled in Washington County, in 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon have a family of six children, viz: Julia (wife of W.N. Hughes), Lena (who married Andrew Jenkinson), John C., who married Maggie Glover; Mary L. (now Mrs. John Summers); Benjamin F., who married Susie Summers, and Maggie. [end]

1970 Reference

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vernetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vernetta was daughter of Rinard (also spelled Rhinhardt) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthony's Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Reuben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Vermetta married **Reuben Harmon**, son of **Jonas M. Harmon Sr** and **Catherine Wolford**, on 13 January 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Reuben was born on 5 August 1832 in Ohio, United States, died in March 1903 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in March 1903 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Reuban Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

-

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1832 Birthblock for Reuban Harmon son of Jonas M. Sr. & Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, United States on 5 August 1832.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1833 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Ohio.

Date from the 1864 military exam states he was born 1832.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1832 in Ohio.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1833 in Ohio.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1832 in Virginia.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States.

Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1835-1840 Family Move

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census age 8

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 8]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1850 Federal Census age 18

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 19, house 978, family 978

HARMON, Jonas w m 63; Catherine w f 53; Reuban w m 17; Ellen w f 15; Christina w f 8

[All born in Virginia. Jonas is a wagon maker.]

1853 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 121 FHL #915360

Mr. Reuben Harmon & Miss Hernetta Kimberling both of lawful age; married on 13 January 1853 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Reuben Harman & H. Kimberlin

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Frances (HARMON)

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1854.

1856 Death of mother; Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1856.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (HARMON) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (PETERS) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (HARMON) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Death of father; Jonas M. Harmon Sr.

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1864 Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as " The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the gaster-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1890 Death of spouse; Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1892 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and widow; Mrs. Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "2", page 195
Reuben Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Mary E. Bouse of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 2 December 1892 license; married on 4 December 1892 by M. A. Clayton, MG at Residence of Bride, Washington Co.

1900 Federal Census age 68

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185b, 12 June 1900, line 74, house 98, family 100

HARMON, Ruben head w m born August 1832 age 67; Mary E. wife w f born November 1848 age 51; Albert R. son w m born October 1879 age 20; Ada dau w f born December 1877 age 22; Arther son w m born November 1880 age 19; **RICKNER**, Charles boarder w m born September 1878 age 21; Gray boarder w m born May 1886 age 14; **SMITH**, Bessie servant w f born February 1884 age 16

[Ruben born in Virginia as was his parents, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents, except Mary's father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 6 years. Mary says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to daughter; John & Mary Y. [Young] (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

Research Note

Should be noted that Albert, Ada, Arther are Bouse children from Mary's first marriage to John Andrew Bouse.

1903 Death of Reuben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

[1] Date of May 1903 from "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick.

[2] Internet says 14 April 1903.

1903 Burial of Reuben Harmon

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

unknown_

1888 Reference

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 991:

Reuban Harmon takes rank with the most enterprising and progressive farmers of Washington County. He is a son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon, both natives of Virginia, who came to Washington County in 1839. The father was a farmer by occupation, which occupation he followed until his death, which occurred in 1863, the mother having died in 1857. Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, August 5, 1832, and was reared in Washington County, Mo., on a farm. He early showed a taste for mechanical pursuits, and worked for a time at the blacksmith's trade, being also handy with wood-working tools. His farm contains 220 acres. In 1853 he married Vemetta Kimberling, a daughter of Rinard and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling, natives of Virginia, who settled in Washington County, in 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon have a family of six children, viz: Julia (wife of W.N. Hughes), Lena (who married Andrew Jenkinson), John C., who married Maggie Glover; Mary L. (now Mrs. John Summers); Benjamin F., who married Susie Summers, and Maggie. [end]

1970 Reference

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.
a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.
b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.
c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.
d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.
[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 F i. **Julia Frances Harmon** was born in March 1854 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1927 in Marion, Oregon, United States at age 72, and was buried in February 1927 in Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.

1854 Birthblock for Julia Frances (HARMON)

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1876 Marriage

1880 Federal Census

Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

ntblName:J. Hughes**ntbl Home in 1880:**ntbl **Age:**26**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1854**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of Household:** Wif**ntbl Spouse's Name:**W. W.**ntbl Father's birthplace:** Ohion**ntbl Mother's birthplace:** Missouri

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Occupation:House Keeping**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl**

Gender:Female

HUGHES, W. W. 27 **ntblJ.** 26 **ntblA. E.** 3 **ntblM. V.** 1**M**

1880-1884 Family Move

From Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States to Missouri.

1899 Family Move

From Missouri to Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota

ntblName:Julia Hughes**ntbl Home in 1900:****ntbl Age:**46**ntbl Birth Date:**Mar 1854**ntbl**

Birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Ethnicity:**American **ntbl Gender:**Female **ntbl**

Relationship to Head of House:Wife**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Ohio**ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Mother: number of living children:**10 **ntbl Mother: How many**

children:11 **ntbl Spouse's Name:**William W **ntbl Marriage year:**1876 **ntbl Marital**

Status:Married **ntbl Years Married:**24 **n**

HUGHES, William W 47 **ntblJulia** 46 **ntblEffie** 18 **ntblBascom** 15 **ntblWillie** 13

ntblSadie 11 **Mamie** 10 **ntblAda** 7 **ntblEveret** 2 **ntblGladis** 11/12

1910 Federal Census

Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota

ntblName:Julia Heighes [Julia Hughes] **ntbl Age in 1910:**55**ntbl Estimated Birth**

Year:abt 1855**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Wife **ntbl**

Father's Birth Place:Ohio**ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri**ntbl Spouse's Name:**W

Wntbl Home in 1910:**ntbl Marital Status:**Married **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl**

Gender:Female

HUGHES, W W 57 **ntblJulia** 55 **ntblBascom** 25 **ntblWilliam** 23 **ntblMamie** 17

ntblAda 16 **ntblEverett** 12 **ntblGladys** 11 **ntblSHERBINE, Edmund** 53

1920 Federal Census

Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

ntblName:Julia Hughes**ntbl Home in 1920:****ntbl Age:**64 years **ntbl Estimated Birth**

Year:abt 1856**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Wife **ntbl**

Spouse's Name:Washington**ntbl Father's Birth Place:**Ohio**ntbl Mother's Birth**

Place:Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:**Married **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Sex:**Female**ntbl**

Able to read:Yes **ntbl Able to Write:**Yes **ntbl Image:**1069 **HUGHES, Washington**

67 ntblJulia 64 **ntblMamie** 27 **ntblGladys** 20

1927 Death

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

ntblName:Hughes, Julia F.**ntbl County:**Marion **ntbl Death Date:**21 Feb 1927**ntbl**

Certificate:153

Julia Frances Hughes

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79425205>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=79425205>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=79425205>](#)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=79425205>](#)
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)
[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=79425205>](#)
*ntbl Birth: 1854ntbl Death: 1927ntbl Family links: Spouse: William Washington Hughes (1852 - 1943) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79425204> * Children: Bascom H Hughes (1884 - 1944) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80018248> * Mamie Amanda Hughes Seely (1892 - 1991) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53041448> * Ada Isa Hughes Seely (1893 - 1986) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79647621> * Everett J Hughes (1897 - 1968) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80005785> * * Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: Belle Passi Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=79425205&CRid=38571&> Woodburn Marion County Oregon, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=79425205> [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: Patty C <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46926670> Record added: Oct 28, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 79425205*

Julia married **William Washington "Wash" Hughes**, son of **John Hulet Hughes** and **Mary "Polly" Isgriggs**, from 1876 to 1877. William was born on 24 August 1852 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 July 1943 in Marion, Oregon, United States at age 90, and was buried in July 1943 in Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.

1852 Birthblock for William Washington Hughes

-
1860

-
1870

-
1876-1877 Marriage

1880 Federal Census

Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

ntblName:J. Hughes**ntbl Home in 1880:**ntbl **Age:**26**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1854**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of Household:** Wife**ntbl Spouse's**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Name:W. W. ntbl **Father's birthplace:** Ohiontbl **Mother's birthplace:** Missouri
Occupation:House Keepingntbl **Marital Status:**Marriedntbl **Race:**Whitentbl
Gender:Female
HUGHES, W. W. 27 ntblJ. 26 ntblA. E. 3 ntblM. V. 1M

1880-1884 Family Move

From Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States to Missouri.

1899 Family Move

From Missouri to Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota

ntblName:Julia Hughes**ntbl Home in 1900:**ntbl **Age:**46**ntbl Birth Date:**Mar 1854**ntbl Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Race:**Whitentbl **Ethnicity:**American ntbl **Gender:**Female ntbl
Relationship to Head of House: Wifentbl **Father's Birthplace:** Ohiontbl **Mother's Birthplace:** Missourintbl **Mother: number of living children:**10 ntbl **Mother: How many children:**11 ntbl **Spouse's Name:**William W ntbl **Marriage year:**1876 ntbl **Marital Status:**Married ntbl **Years Married:**24 ntbl
HUGHES, William W 47 ntblJulia 46 ntblEffie 18 ntblBascom 15 ntblWillie 13 ntblSadie 11 Mamie 10 ntblAda 7 ntblEveret 2 ntblGladis 11/12

1910 Federal Census

Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota

ntblName:Julia Heighes [Julia Hughes] ntbl **Age in 1910:**55**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1855**ntbl Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Relation to Head of House:** Wife ntbl
Father's Birth Place: Ohiontbl **Mother's Birth Place:** Missourintbl **Spouse's Name:** W ntbl
Home in 1910:ntbl **Marital Status:**Married ntbl **Race:**White ntbl
Gender:Female
HUGHES, W W 57 ntblJulia 55 ntblBascom 25 ntblWilliam 23 ntblMamie 17 ntblAda 16 ntblEverett 12 ntblGladys 11 ntblSHERBINE, Edmund 53

1920 Federal Census

Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

ntblName:Julia Hughes**ntbl Home in 1920:**ntbl **Age:**64 years ntbl **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1856**ntbl Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Relation to Head of House:** Wife ntbl
Spouse's Name:Washington ntbl **Father's Birth Place:** Ohiontbl **Mother's Birth Place:** Missourintbl **Marital Status:**Married ntbl **Race:**Whitentbl **Sex:**Femalentbl
Able to read:Yes ntbl **Able to Write:**Yes ntbl **Image:**1069
HUGHES, Washington 67 ntblJulia 64 ntblMamie 27 ntblGladys 20

1927 Death of Spouse

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

ntblName:Hughes, Julia F.ntbl **County:**Marion ntbl **Death Date:**21 Feb 1927ntbl
Certificate:153

1943 Death

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

ntblName:Hughes, William Wntbl **County:**Marion ntbl **Death Date:**23 Jul 1943

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

William Washington Hughes

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79425204>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=79425204>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=79425204>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=79425204>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=79425204>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1852ntbl Death: 1943ntbl son of John Hulet Hughes & Mary Isgrigg
husband of Julia Frances Harmon parents of Arthur, Walter, Mary, Effie, Bascom,
William, Sadie, Mamie, Ada, Everett, and Gladys Hughes Family links: Spouse: [Julia
Frances Hughes \(1854 - 1927\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79425205>](#) Children:
[Bascom H Hughes \(1884 - 1944\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80018248>](#) * [Mamie
Amanda Hughes Seely \(1892 - 1991\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53041448>](#) * [Ada Isa
Hughes Seely \(1893 - 1986\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79647621>](#) * [Everett J Hughes
\(1897 - 1968\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80005785>](#) * * Reverse Relationships:"

boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is
calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example:
if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be
added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false"

fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true"
fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial:

[Belle Passi Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](#)

[page=cr&GSIn=Hughes&GSfn=w&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=39&GScntry=4](#)

[&GSob=n&GSsr=41&GRid=79425204&CRid=38571&df=all&>](#) Woodburn Marion

County Oregon, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=79425204>](#) [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave

Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database.

As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in
whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual
Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other
examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL

CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your
VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add
any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can
choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave
contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on]

fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: [Patty C <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46926670>](#)

Record added: Oct 28, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 79425204

- 26 F ii. **Leona Catherine Harmon** was born in July 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 7 May 1906 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 49.

1856 Birthblock for Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856. _

-

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1859 Childbirth of son; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Death of father; Jonas M. Harmon Sr.

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1864 Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the garter-muscles & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vermetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1882 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 68

Andrew H. Jinkerson of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Levina C. Harrison of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 15 September 1882; married on 17 September 1882 by M. A. Clayton, MG at residence of same, Crawford Co., Mo.

1890 Death of mother; Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183a, 7 July 1900, line 41, house 58, family 58

JEMKERSON, Andrew H. head w m born April 1843 age 47; Leona C. wife w f born July 1856 age 43; Augustus son w m born April 1882 age 18; Julius J. son w m born July 1887 age 12; Charles A. son w m born February 1888 age 12; Anah dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Wm McKinly son w m born June 1896 age 3; Joseph E. son w m born September 1897 age 2; Ernest son w m born October 1899 age 7/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Andrew's father born in Vermont, his mother born in Tennessee. They have been married for 18 years and Leona says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Leona married **Andrew Harrison Jenkerson Jinkerson**, son of **Mary Jane**, on 17 September 1882 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Andrew was born on 9 April 1849, died on 12 December 1924 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 13 December 1924.

1853 Birthblock for Andrew Harrison Jenkerson

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1863 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born April 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 9 April 1849.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 7

1870 Federal Census age 17

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96b, 15 August 1870, line 13, house 81, family 81

JINKERSON, Mary J. w f 49; **Andrew J. w m 17**

[Mary was born in Tennessee, Andrew in Missouri. Andrew is farming.]

1873 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Alice Grant

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 246

Andrew Jinkerson & Alice Grant; married on 28 October 1873 by V. S. Carter, MG at Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census age 27

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

JINKINSON, Mary A. head w f 62; **Andrew M. son w m 27**

1882 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 68

Andrew H. Jinkerson of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Levina C. Harrison of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 15 September 1882; married on 17 September 1882 by M. A. Clayton, MG at residence of same, Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Andrew H Jinkerson Marriage Date:17 Sep 1882 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Levina C Harrison

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183a, 7 July 1900, line 41, house 58, family 58

JEMKERSON, Andrew H. head w m born April 1849 age 41; Leona C. wife w f born July 1856 age 43; Augustus son w m born April 1882 age 18; Julius J. son w m born July 1887 age 12; Charles A. son w m born February 1888 age 12; Anah dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Wm McKinly son w m born June 1896 age 3; Joseph E. son w m born September 1897 age 2; Ernest son w m born October 1899 age 7mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Andrew's father born in Vermont, his mother born in Tennessee. They have been married for 18 years and Leona says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1906 Death of spouse; Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison Jenkerson

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) Harrison Jenkerson died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1906.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1909 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Susan "Susie" R. Harvey

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 327

Andrew H. Jenkerson of Anthonys Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Susie R. Harvey of Berryman, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 21 December 1909 license; married on 26 December 1909 by G. W. Lucas, MG at the Groom's Residence, Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Andrew H Jenkerson Marriage Date: 26 December 1909 Marriage

Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Lusie R Harvey

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

JINKERSON, Andrew H. head w m 57; Susia R. wife w f 50; Spein A. 25; Chas A. son w m 22; Wm M. son w m 14; Joseph J. son w m 13

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Vermont, his mother in Tennessee.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

JANKESON, Andrew H. head w m 66; Susan R. wife w f 59; **COX**, Gussie 15

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Connecticut, his mother in Tennessee.

1924 Death of Andrew Harrison Jinkerson

Andrew Jenkerson December 12, 1924 St. Louis City St. Louis City 36193

- 27 M iii. **John Columbus Harmon** was born on 15 October 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 November 1930 in Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1930 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States.

1859 Birthblock for John C. Harmon

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8mos

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1864 Father's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & anchylosis of ankle.

September 23, 1867 #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Anchylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guster-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1887 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 354

J. C. Harman of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie A. Glover of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 21 October 1887 license; married on 23 October 1887 by C. M. Swan, JP at Elijah Glover's residence, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J C Harman Marriage Date:23 Oct 1887 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Maggie A Glover

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName:John C Harmon**ntbl Home in 1900:****ntbl Age:**40**ntbl Birth Date:**Oct

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1859ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Race:White ntbl Ethnicity:American ntbl Gender:Male ntbl Relationship to Head of House: Headntbl Father's Birthplace:Ohiontbl Mother's Birthplace:Ohiontbl Spouse's Name:Margaretntbl Marriage year:1888 ntbl Marital Status:Married ntbl Years Married:12
HARMON, John C. 40 ntblMargaret 32 ntblRuth 11 ntblEarnest 10
ntblHarry 7

1910 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName:Margat A Harman [Margat A Harmon] ntbl Age in 1910:42ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1868ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Wife ntbl Father's Birth Place:Missourintbl Mother's Birth Place:Missourintbl Spouse's Name:John Cntbl Home in 1910:ntbl Marital Status:Married ntbl Race:Whitentbl Gender:Female n
HARMAN, John C. 49 ntblMargat A. 42 ntblHarry 18 ntblJewell 7

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName:John W Harman [John C Harman] ntbl Home in 1920:ntbl Age:60 years ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1860ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Head ntbl Spouse's Name:Margaretntbl Father's Birth Place:Ohiontbl Mother's Birth Place:Missourintbl Marital Status:Married ntbl Race:Whitentbl Sex:Malentbl Home owned:Own ntbl Able to read:Yes ntbl Able to Write:Yes ntbl Image:981
HARMAN, John W. 60 ntblMargaret 52 ntblEarnest E. 29 ntblJewell 17

1930 Federal Census

Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName:John C HarmanAge:70ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1860ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House: Headntbl Race:White
HARMAN, John C. 70 ntblWilliam J. 26

1930 Death

1930 Burial

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Harman Harry Leroy 1-04-1893 8-16-1978 Navy WW I

Harman John C. 10-15-1859 11-30-1930

Harman Margaret Ann 7-29-1867 7-30-1928

Harmon Florence Burden 12-04-1919 no date married 6-3-1939

Harmon Vernon Elbert 10-02-1910 7-22-1986 married 6-3-1939

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

John married **Margaret "Maggie" Ann Glover**, daughter of **Elijah A. Glover** and **Mary Jane Pinson**, on 23 October 1887 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 29 July 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 July 1928 in Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States at age 61, and was buried in July 1928 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States.

1867 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" (GLOVER)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a,15 August 1870, line 8, house 73, family 73

GLOVER, Elijah w m 26; Mary J. w f 25; Margaret w f 3

[All born in Missouri. Elijah is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Margaret Emily () Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ntblName:Margaret A. Glover**ntbl Home in 1880:**Johnson, Washington, Missouri**ntbl**

Age:12**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1868**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to**

Head of Household:Daughter**ntbl Father's Name:**Elijah**ntbl Father's**

birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Mother's Name:**Mary J.**ntbl Mother's birthplace:**Missouri

Occupation:At Hom**ntbl Marital Status:**Single**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Female

GLOVER, Elija 57 **ntbl**Mary J. 36 **ntbl**Margaret A. 12 **ntbl**Caroline B 10 **ntbl**Mary

L. 8 **ntbl**Walter M. 6 **ntbl**James F. 5 **ntbl**Willis P. 2

1887 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 354--J. C. Harman of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie A. Glover of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 21 October 1887 license; married on 23 October 1887 by C. M. Swan, JP at Elijah Glover's residence, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J C Harman Marriage Date:23 Oct 1887 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Maggie A Glover

1900 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName:John C Harmon**ntbl Home in 1900:****ntbl Age:**40**ntbl Birth Date:**Oct

1859**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Ethnicity:**American **ntbl**

Gender:Male **ntbl Relationship to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Father's**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Birthplace: Ohiontbl **Mother's Birthplace:** Ohiontbl **Spouse's Name:** Margaretntbl
Marriage year: 1888 ntbl **Marital Status:** Married ntbl **Years Married:** 12
HARMON, John C 40 ntbl **Margaret** 32 ntbl **Ruth** 11 ntbl **Earnest** 10
ntbl **Harry** 7

1910 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName: Margat A Harman [Margat A Harmon] **ntbl Age in 1910:** 42ntbl **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1868ntbl **Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri**ntbl Spouse's Name:** John Cntbl **Home in 1910:**ntbl **Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Female n
HARMAN, John C 49 ntbl **Margat A** 42 ntbl **Harry** 18 ntbl **Jewell** 7

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

ntblName: John W Harman [John C Harman] **ntbl Home in 1920:**ntbl **Age:** 60 years
ntbl Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Margaret**ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Ohiontbl
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Sex:** Male**ntbl Home owned:** Own **ntbl Able to read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Image:** 981
HARMAN, John W 60 ntbl **Margaret** 52 ntbl **Earnest E** 29 ntbl **Jewell** 17

1928 Death

1928 Burial

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Harman Harry Leroy 1-04-1893 8-16-1978 Navy WW I

Harman John C. 10-15-1859 11-30-1930

Harman Margaret Ann 7-29-1867 7-30-1928

Harmon Florence Burden 12-04-1919 no date married 6-3-1939

Harmon Vernon Elbert 10-02-1910 7-22-1986 married 6-3-1939

- 28 M iv. **Joseph P. Harmon** was born on 12 November 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 October 1881 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in October 1881 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Birthblock for Joseph P. Harmon

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

-

-

1864 Father's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the gustier-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1881 Death

Jospeh P. Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1881.

1881 Burial

Anthonies Mill Cemetery East, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 29 F v. **Mary Young Harmon** was born on 19 September 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 December 1930 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 2 December 1930 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Birthblock for Mary Y. (HARMON)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

-

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1886 Marriage

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

-

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daughter w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 23 April 1930, line 70, house 133, family 134

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 71; Mary Y. wife w f 66

[John was born in Kentucky as was his father, his mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. John was first married at age 25, Mary at age 20. John is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to John R. & Dora (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

1930 Death

Mary Y. Summers December 01, 1930 Washington 41855

1930 Burial

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Mary married **John Franklin "Frank" Summers**, son of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann Pinson**, on 28 February 1886. John was born on 20 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1952 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried on 1 March 1952 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Birthblock for John Franklin "Frank" Summers son of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859. _

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 1

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]_

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862. _

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867. _

1870 Federal Census age 11

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]_

1880 Federal Census age 21

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house 128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1886 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Summers and Mary Young (HARMON)

1886 Death of father; William Henderson Summers

William Henderson Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8;

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 23 April 1930, line 70, house 133, family 134

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 71; Mary Y. wife w f 66

[John was born in Kentucky as was his father, his mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. John was first married at age 25, Mary at age 20. John is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to John R. & Dora (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

1940 Federal Census

1952 Death of John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John F. Summers February __, 1952 Franklin 4520

- 30 M vi. **Benjamin Franklin Harmon** was born on 12 April 1866 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

1866 Birthblock for Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1887 Marriage

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1894-1898 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Anthonies Mill.

1898 Family Move

From Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Stroud, Indian Territory.

1898-1902 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Stroud, Indian Territory.

1900

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1902 Family Move

From Stroud, Indian Territory to District #9, Indian Territory, later to be known as Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1902-1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Edwards at District #9, Indian Territory.

1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Hicks at District #9, Indian Territory.

1907 Statehood & Election

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was elected county treasure on 17 November 1907 of Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1910 Federal Census

Okemah Ward 5, Okfuskee, Oklahoma

Name: Benjamin F Harman Age in 1910: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Michigan Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Spouse's Name: Susan M Marital Status: Married

Race: White Gender: Male

HARMAN, Benjamin F 44 Susan M 45 Mary E 15 Nettie P 11 Neil 7

1920 Federal Census

Okmulgee Ward 3, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: B F Herman [B F Harman] Age: 53 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Susan Father's

Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Marital Status: Married Race: White

Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 352

HARMAN, B F 53 Susan 55 Mary Edith 25 Neil 17

1930 Federal Census

Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: Ben F Harmon **Age:** 63 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867 **Birthplace:** Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head **Spouse's Name:** Susan **Race:** White

HARMON, Ben F 63 Susan 65 Neal 27

1970 Reference

"**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac

Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of _____ Rinard (also spelled

Rhinart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Benjamin married **Susan Maranda Summers**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann Pinson**, on 1 May 1887. Susan was born on 9 February 1867 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

1865 Birthblock for Susan M. (SUMMERS)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:William Summers **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1808 **Age in 1870:**62

Birthplace:Kentucky **Home in 1870:****Race:**White **Gender:**Male

SUMMERS, William 62 Marinda J 54 Charles E 21 George W 19 Julia A 17 Eliza L 14 John F 11 Richard L 9 Susan M 5

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:W. H. Summers **Home in 1880:**Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:**72

Estimated Birth Year:abt 1808 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of Household:** Self

(Head) **Spouse's Name:**Manerva A. **Father's birthplace:**Missouri **Mother's**

birthplace:Ohio **Occupation:**Farmer **Marital Status:**Married **Race:**White

Gender:Male

SUMMERS, W. H. 72 Manerva A. 62 Eliza F. 23 John F. 21 Richard L. 17 Susan M. 15

1886 Death of Father

William H. Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1887 Marriage

1894-1898 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Anthonies Mill.

1898 Family Move

From Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Stroud, Indian Territory.

1898-1902 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Stroud, Indian Territory.

1900

1902 Family Move

From Stroud, Indian Territory to District #9, Indian Territory, later to be known as Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1902-1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Edwards at District #9, Indian Territory.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Hicks at District #9, Indian Territory.

1907 Statehood & Election

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was elected county treasure on 17 November 1907 of Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1910 Federal Census

Okemah Ward 5, Okfuskee, Oklahoma

Name: Benjamin F Harman Age in 1910: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Michigan Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Spouse's Name: Susan M Marital Status: Married

Race: White Gender: Male

HARMAN, Benjamin F 44 Susan M 45 Mary E 15 Nettie P 11 Neil 7

1920 Federal Census

Okmulgee Ward 3, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: B F Herman [B F Harman] Age: 53 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Susan Father's

Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Marital Status: Married Race: White

Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 352

HARMAN, B F 53 Susan 55 Mary Edith 25 Neil 17

1930 Federal Census

Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: Ben F Harmon **Age:** 63 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867 **Birthplace:** Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head **Spouse's Name:** Susan **Race:** White

HARMON, Ben F 63 Susan 65 Neal 27

1970 Reference

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac

Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta

Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled

in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of Rinard (also spelled

Rhinart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided

all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a

man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.
a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.
b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.
c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.
d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.
[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

- 31 F vii. **Margaret "Maggie" Christina Harmon** was born in July 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 July 1907 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried in July 1907 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1868.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

& Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1889 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1", page 440

T.R. Anthony and Maggie C. Harmon were married on 29 May 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J R Anthony Marriage Date:29 May 1889 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Maggie C. Hamon

[3] T. R. Anthony of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie C. Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 29 May 1889 license; married on 29 May 1889 by C. M. Swan, JP at Johnson Twp.

1890 Death of Mother; Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

Date of May 1, 1890 from "Forest Hills and Vicinity", by John Steele McCormick published 1970, Page 85.

1895 Death of Spouse; John Rush Anthony

John Rush Anthony died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 August 1895.

Date from headstone states he died 25 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Name:Maggie Anthony Age:29 Birth Date:Jul 1870 Birthplace:Missouri Race:White Ethnicity:American Gender:Female Relationship to Head of House:Head Father's Birthplace:Ohio Mother's Birthplace:Missouri Mother: number of living children:2 Mother: How many children:2 Marital Status:Widowed

ANTHONY, Maggie 29 Hallie 10 Nellie 6

1903 Death of Father; Rueben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

1907 Death of Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) Anthony

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) Anthony died in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1907.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1907 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) Anthony

Anthones Mill, aka Pilgrim's Rest, Kimberlin/Kimberlain, Scott Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Anthony, J. R. 02 September 1864 -- 25 August 1895 H/O Margaret C. (**HARMON**)

Anthony, Margaret C. (**HARMON**) 19 July 1907 39Y W/O J. R. Anthony

Margaret married **John Rush Anthony**, son of **John M. Anthony** and **Martha W. Johnson**, on 29 May 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 2 September 1864 near Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 August 1895 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in August 1895 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock for John R. Anthony

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

ntblName:John R Anthony**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1864**ntbl Age in 1870:**6 **ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1870:**Liberty, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Race:**White **ntbl Gender:**Male **n**

ANTHONY, John M. 35 **ntblMartha** 35 **ntblJonas M.** 11 **ntblWilliam S.** 8

ntblJohn R. 6 **ntblLemuel** 2 **ntblGRUEL, John** 24

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Name:John K. Anthony Age:15 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1865 Birthplace:Missouri

Relation to Head of Household:Son Father's Name:John M. Father's birthplace:Missouri

Mother's Name:Martha W. Mother's birthplace:MissouriOccupation:At School Marital

Status:Single Race:White Gender:Male House Number:8704199

ANTHONY, John M. 46 **Martha W.** 46 **William** 17 **John K.** 15 **Lemuel** 12 **JONES, Pinkney H.** 14

1889 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1", page 440

T.R. Anthony and Maggie C. Harmon were married on 29 May 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J R Anthony Marriage Date:29 May 1889 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri

Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Maggie C. Hamon

[3] T. R. Anthony of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie C. Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 29 May 1889 license; married on 29 May 1889 by C. M. Swan, JP at Johnson Twp.

1895 Death

John R. Anthony died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 August 1895.

Date from headstone states he died 25 August 1895.

1895 Burial

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Anthones Mill, aka Pilgrim's Rest, Kimberlin/Kimberlain, Scott Cemetery, Anthones Mill,
Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Anthony, J. R. 02 September 1864 -- 25 August 1895 H/O Margaret C. (**HARMON**)
Anthony, Margaret C. (**HARMON**) 19 July 1907 39Y W/O J. R. Anthony

5. Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born on 21 August 1835 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 January 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in January 1885 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1835 Birthblock of Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin son of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Michael "Mike" L. Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

Date from 1840 census states he was born in 1830-1835.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1834.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in (Can not find him in the 1860 census!)

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1834.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1835.

Date from headstone states he was born August 21, 1835.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 5

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 5]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720__124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No

US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3

Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range

1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th

PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of

range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing

seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two

west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40

Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No

US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3

Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington

the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 15

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; _Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1858 Marriage of Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin and Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 327

Mr. Michael Kimberland & Miss Monerva Jane Summers; married on 7 October 1858 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1859.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 25

1861 Childbirth of William Henderson Kimberlin

William Henderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (KIMBERLIN)

Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1863.

1866 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 35

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Harrison Kimberlin

James Harrison Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 45

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1885 Death of Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

Date from headstone states he died Jan 17, 1885.

1885 Burial of Michael L. Kimberlin

Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Kimberline, Michael Aug 21, 1835--Jan 17, 1885

Kimberline, Minerva J. Sep 18, 1837--Oct 17, 1909

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, page 392:

Minerva Summers married Mike Kimberlin Children (surname KIMBERLIN): James, Joe, Reuben, Val, Mamie. [Note: Mamie is Valentine's daughter--Tom Pratt]

Michael married **Minerva Jane Summers**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann Pinson**, on 7 October 1858 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Minerva was born on 18 September 1837 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 1909 near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in October 1909 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1837 Birthblock of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) daughter of William Henderson and Malinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 September 1837.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born September 18, 1837

Date from the obituary states she was born

1840 Federal Census age 3

1840 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Pinson Summers

Elijah Pinson Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1840._

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1843 Childbirth of brother; William P. Summers

William P. Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1843.

1846 Childbirth of brother; Charles Edward Summers

Charles Edward Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1846. _

1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848. _

1850 Federal Census age 13

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12; Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (**HARMON**) Harper family.]

1850 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850. _

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853. _

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856. _

1858 Marriage of Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin and Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 327

Mr. Michael Kimberland & Miss Monerva Jane Summers; married on 7 October 1858 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859. _

1859 Childbirth of son; John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 23

1861 Childbirth of William Henderson Kimberlin

William Henderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States on 24 February 1861.

- **1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers**

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862. _

- **1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (KIMBERLIN)**

Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1863.

1866 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

- **1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)**

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867. _

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 33

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Harrison Kimberlin

James Harrison Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 43

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of spouse; Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 63

1909 Death of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 17 October 1909.

1909 Burial of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Kimberline, Michael Aug 21, 1835--Jan 17, 1885

Kimberline, Minerva J. Sep 18, 1837--Oct 17, 1909

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M i. **John Franklin Kimberlin** was born on 18 October 1859 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 5 December 1908 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: (Can't find him in the 1860 census.)

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1859.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1860.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Oct 1859.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp, Pages 4 & 5,

House 28, taken 19 July 1870, Cuba Post Office:

MIKE KIMBERLIN male 36 farmer born MO

MINERVA wife 32 born MO

JOHN son 11 MO

WILLIAM son 9 MO

MARY C. dau 7 MO

CHARLES C. son 4 MO

VALENTINE son 2 MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp. page 28, House 237, taken on 28 June 1880:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 born MO

MANERVA J. wife 43 born MO

JOHN F. son 20 born MO

WILLIAM H. son 19 born MO

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

MARY C. dau 17 born MO
CHARLES E. son 13 born MO
VALENTINE S. son 10 born MO
JOSEPH A. son 9 born MO
JAMES H. son 6 born MO
JULIA A. dau 4 born MO

! MARRIAGE: J. F. KIMBERLIN and F. J. GARRETT were married on
21 Mar 1886 at Osage, in Crawford Co., MO.
Book D, Page 239.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, taken on 21 June 1900,
page 11, House 185: born father mother
JOHN KIMBERLIN 40 head Oct 1859 mar 14y MO MO MO
FANNIE 30 wife Jan 1870 mar 14y MO MO MO
MICHAEL 11 son Jun 1888 sngl MO MO MO
ROY 9 son Jan 1891 sngl MO MO MO
ALICE 7 dau Jan 1893 sngl MO MO MO
ANA 5 dau Nov 1894 sngl MO MO MO
EFFIE 3 dau Nov 1896 sngl MO MO MO
RUTH 10/12 dau Jul 1898 sngl MO MO MO

1908 Death of John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1908.

[1] Funeral Record

Date and place from Record of Funeral, No. 50, Dec 5, 1908. Name of deceased: John Kimberlin Charge to: Mrs. John Kimberlin Date of funeral: Dec. 5, 1908. Place of death: Sullivan Funeral services at: His home Time of funeral services: 8:0'clock a.m. Clergyman: Rev. W. Smith Certifying Physician: J.P. Dunigan. His residence: Sullivan Cause of death: Pneumonia Date of death: Dec 4, 1908. Single or married: married Aged: 46yrs 1 months, 16 days. Size and style of casket or coffin: BNLC #23 Manufactured by: Kregel Co. Outside box: white pine Number of handles: six Interment at: Kimberlin Cemetery Price of casket or coffin: \$25.00 Death Notices in 1 newspaper: Sullivan Sentinel

1908 Burial of John Franklin Kimberlin

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin, John F. Oct 18, 1859-Dec 4, 1908

John married **Frances Jane "Fannie" Garrett**, daughter of **Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett** and **Elizabeth Anna Norton**, on 21 March 1886 in Osage, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Frances was born on 14 January 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1929 in 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 8 May 1929 in Oak Grove Cemetery,.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e.,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1870 Childbirth of daughter: Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) daughter of Samuel "Sam" Franklin and Elizabeth Annie (NORTON) Garrett

Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1870.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1876 Missouri State census states she was born 1866-1876.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 14 January 1870 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census age

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10, 9 July 1870, line 7, house 71, family 71

GARRET, Samuel w m 30; Elizabeth w f 27; William w m 5; Francis A. w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Samuel is a farmer.]

Research Note

According to an affidavit filed on December 10, 1890, witnesses state that Francis Garrett was the only child of Samuel and Elizabeth Annie (**NORTON**) Garrett. However, this is untrue since the 1870 census clearly list a son William born 1865. This is an abstract of the affidavit... *December 10, 1890 - Enos Hendricks age 66 (born about 1824) and a resident in Meramec township of Franklin county, Missouri, and G. W. Sullivan age 52 (born about 1838) and a resident of Sullivan, Mo., filed a General Affidavit. The both knew Samuel Garrett for 40 years and knew that Samuel married Elizabeth J. Norton on April 10, 1860 and she died January 15, 1872. They had only one child, Francis E. Garrett, living at the time and aged 22 (born about 1868). They also knew Samuel's second wife, Louisa, and knew their children, Mary E., Martha L., Amanda B., Levi B., Susan L., William J., and Minnie L. all living in Sullivan, Missouri. Both men made their mark.*

Even though this Francis A. born 1868 is listed as a male in the 1870 census, I believe he was really a female and her name was Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) whom first married John Franklin Kimberlin (1886) and 2nd Marion Washington "Wash" Cain (1908). Her parentage has been proven from her death certificate at http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1929/1929_00020027.PDF

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

However, I did locate a **female** Francis Garrett in the 1876 Meramec Twp, Franklin County, Missouri State Census less than 10 years old, this would indicate that this is Fannie. However, since I have not been able to locate either a male Francis or female Frances in the 1880 census then I can not establish that they were two separate individuals. I will include them as two separate people until further proof can be located.

1872 Death of mother; Elizabeth Anna (NORTON) Garrett

Elizabeth Anna (**NORTON**) Garrett died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1872.

1872 Father's Marriage of Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett and Louisa Jane (HAGGARD)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Louisa J Haggard Marriage Date:28 Feb 1872 Marriage

County:Crawford Spouse Name:Samuel F Garett

1873 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah Rebecca (GARRETT)

Sarah Rebecca (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1873.

1874 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Ann Elizabeth (GARRETT)

Mary Ann Elizabeth (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1874.

1876 Missouri, State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 6

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page line 2

GARRETT, Francis female 10 and under

1876 Childbirth of step-sister; Martha "Maggie" Louise (GARRETT)

Martha "Maggie" Louise (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1876. _

1877 Childbirth of step-brother; Samuel Jackson Garrett

Samuel Jackson Garrett was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876 and died before the 1880 census. _

1878 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda "Mandy" Bell (GARRETT)

Amanda "Mandy" Bell (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 10

1880 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin Levi Garrett

Benjamin Levi Garrett was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 July 1880.

1884 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan Lucinda (GARRETT)

Susan Lucinda (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

States on 14 January 1884.

1886 Childbirth of step-brother; William Franklin Garrett

William Franklin Garrett was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1886.

1886 Marriage of John Franklin Kimberlin and Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 239
J. F. Kimberlin and F. J. Garrett were married on 21 March 1886 at Osage, in Crawford Co., MO.

1888 Childbirth of son; Charles Michel Kimberlin

Charles Michel Kimberlin was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1888.

1889 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva "Minnie" Lee (GARRETT)

Minerva "Minnie" Lee (GARRETT) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1889.

1890 Death of father; Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett

Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett died in Cherry Valley, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1890.

1891 Childbirth of son; Roy Rayfield Kimberlin

Roy Rayfield Kimberlin was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1891.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1893.

1894 Childbirth of daughter; Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1894.

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1896.

1896-1900 Family Move

From Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN)

Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 30

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 21 June 1900, line

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

43, house 185, family 187

KIMBERLIN, John head w m born October 1859 age 40; Fannie wife w f born January 1870 age 30; Michael son w m born June 1888 age 11; Roy son w m born January 1891 age 9; Alice dau w f born January 1893 age 7; Ana dau w f born November 1894 age 5; Effie dau w f born November 1896 age 3; Ruth dau w f born July 1898 age 10 months

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 14 years and Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. John is a farmer and he owns his farm.]

1903 Childbirth of daughter: Estoria Lee (KIMBERLIN)

Estoria Lee (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1903.

1905 Childbirth of son: Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin

Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1905.

1908 Death of spouse: John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1908.

1908-1909 Marriage of Marion Washington "Wash" Cain and Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin

1910 Federal Census age 40

512 South Garrison Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 111b, 21 April 1910, line 78, house 512, dwelling 103, family 146

CAIN, Washington head w m 31; Francis wife w f 40; **KIMBERLIN**, Michael sson w m 21; Ray sson w m 19; Alice sdau w f 17; Ana sdau w f 16; Effie sdau w f 14; Ruth sdau w f 10; Joseph sson w m 9; Dora sday w f 7; Pierce sson w m 5

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 1 year and they have been married twice. Frances says she has had 10 children born and 9 are living. Washington is a wrecker of buildings for a Wrecking Company. They are renting.]

1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Marion Washington Cain City: St Louis (Independent City) State: Missouri Birth Date: 29 Apr 1878 Race: White Draft Board: 19 Occupation: Teamster Wife: Fannie Cain, 3012 School Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 50

3435 Franklin Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 82a, 13 January 1920, line 20, house 3425, dwelling 198, family 214

WALTERS, August 36; Annie 35; Henry 16; Thomas Joseph 13; Edna 5; Teresa 1; **KAGHYAN**, William 30; Mary 40; William 3yrs 5mos; **CAIN**, Wash lodger w m 40; Fannie lodger w f 50; **KIMBERLIN**, Charles M. lodger w m 30; Ray R. lodger w m 29; Joseph lodger w m 20; Estura lodger w f 17; Perry lodger w m 15; **KRONE**,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Delores lodger w f 1yr 6mos

[All Cain, Kimberlin and Krone were born in Missouri as were their parents. Wash is a driver for a grocer company. They are renting.]

1929 Death of Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin Cain

Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) Kimberlin Cain died at 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 May 1929. _

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19521 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fannie Cain May 04, 1929 St. Louis City St. Louis City 19521

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1929 Burial of Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin Cain

The death certificate states she was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery. Their failure to list which Oak Grove Cemetery leaves us unsure exactly which one she is buried in.

[1] Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 Saint Charles Rock Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States [2] Oak Grove Cemetery, Oak Grove, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Since her first spouse John Kimberlain is buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and 2nd spouse Marion Washington Cain is buried in the Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States they it makes me wonder why Wash buried her in the Oak Grove...unless she wanted to be buried near her children if any are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery and which one?

- 33 M ii. **William Henderson Kimberlin** was born on 24 February 1861 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1922 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 15 August 1922 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1861.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1861.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Feb 1861.

Date from tombstone states he was born Feb 24, 1861.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 4 & 5, House 28, taken on 19 July 1870, Cuba Post Office:

MIKE KIMBERLIN 36 male farmer born MO

MINERVA 32 wife born MO

JOHN 11 son MO

WILLIAM 9 son MO

MARY C. 7 dau MO

CHARLES C. 4 son MO

VALENTINE 2 son MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO , Courtois Twsp., page 28, House 237, taken 28 June 1880:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 farmer born MO

MINERVA J. wife 43 MO

JOHN F. son 20 MO

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

WILLIAM H.	son 19	MO
MARY C.	dau 17	MO
CHARLES E.	son 13	MO
VALENTINE S.	son 10	MO
JOSEPH A.	son 9	MO
JAMES H.	son 6	MO
JULIA A.	dau 4	MO

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA SEVERLING were married on 25 Dec 1892 in Crawford Co., MO. Book E, Page 173.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

about William H Kimberlin

ntblName:William H Kimberlin**ntbl Marriage Date:**25 Dec 1892**ntbl Marriage**

Location:Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Marriage County:**Crawford**ntbl Spouse**

Name:Lydia Severling**ntbl**

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 196:
born father mother

WILLIAM KIMBERLIN 39 male Feb 1861 mar 8y MO

LYDIA 24 wife Jul 1865 mar 8y MO

MILLIE 5 dau Mar 1895

HARRE 3 son Feb 1897 OK MO MO

WILLIAM 1 son Sep 1898 OK

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died Aug 14, 1922.
William A. Kimberlin August 14, 1926 Crawford 25180

! BURIAL: Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

W.H. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA KIMBERLIN

Feb 24, 1861 Jul 13, 1869

Aug 14, 1922 Sep 22, 1934

William married **Lydia Siverling**, daughter of **David Siverling** and **Eliza Ann**, on 25 December 1892 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Lydia was born on 13 July 1869 near Eldora Post Office, Hardin, Iowa, United States, died on 22 September 1934 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 24 September 1934 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census **<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>**

about Lydia Siverling

ntblName:Lydia Siverling**ntbl Age in 1870:** 1/12**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1870**ntbl**

Birthplace:lowant**ntbl Home in 1870:**Union, Hardin, lowant**ntbl Race:**Whitent**ntbl**

Gender:Femal**ntbl Post Office:**Eldorant**ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4263541_00533

&fn=Lydia&ln=Siverling&st=r&ssrc=&pid=21254591>ntblHousehold Members:

Name Agent**ntbl**[David Siverling](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=) **<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34953031](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34953031)> 39ntblEliza A Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=21254589>> 32ntblM H Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=21254592>> 11ntblH A Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34953032>> 10ntblGeo Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=21254590>> 6ntblJ H Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35414422>> 4ntblLydia Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=21254591>> 1/12

1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Lydia Siverling

ntblName: Lydia Siverling **ntbl Age:** 10 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1870 **ntbl Birthplace:** Iowa **ntbl Home in 1880:** Grant, Riley, Kansas **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Daughter **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Father's Name:** David Siverling **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Pennsylvania **ntbl Mother's Name:** Eliza A. Siverling **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** New York **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241339-00215](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241339-00215)> **ntbl Occupation:** At Home **ntbl Cannot read/write:** **Blind:** **Deaf and dumb:** **Otherwise disabled:** **Idiotic or insane:** View Image <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241339-00215&fn=Lydia&ln=Siverling&st=r&ssrc=&pid=26731505>> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl David Siverling** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49120632>> 48ntblEliza A. Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26731424>> 43ntblMary H. Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26731307>> 21ntblHarriet A. Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26731623>> 18ntblGeo. W. Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35002686>> 15ntblJames Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49120633>> 12ntblLydia Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26731505>> 10ntblNora Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=49120634>> 7ntblStella Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35002428>> 3ntblJames Martin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35301330>> 21ntblJohn Ainesworth <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26731602>> 7ntblWhite Bitner <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35301227>> 4

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1088&enc=1>>

about Lidia S Siverling

ntblName: Lidia S Siverling **ntbl Census Date:** 1 Mar 1885 **ntbl Residence County:** Riley **ntbl Residence State:** Kansas **ntbl Locality:** Grant **ntbl Birth Location:** Iowa **ntbl Family Number:** 135 **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1870 **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Line:** 29 **ntbl**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Roll: KS1885_117ntbl**Household Member(s): Name Agent**bl David Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883558>>
55ntblGeo W Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883559>> 21ntblHariett A Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883560>>
23ntblJames H Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883561>> 18ntblLidia S Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883562>>
15ntblElonza Siverling <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883563>> 11ntblEstella Siverling
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=883564>> 8

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA SEVERLING were married
on 25 Dec 1892 in Crawford Co., MO. Book E, Page 173.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 196:
born father mother

WILLIAM KIMBERLIN	39 male	Feb 1861	mar 8y	MO
LYDIA	24 wife	Jul 1865	mar 8y	MO
MILLIE	5 dau	Mar 1895		
HARRE	3 son	Feb 1897	OK	MO MO
WILLIAM	1 son	Sep 1898	OK	

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1088&enc=1>>

about Lydia S Kimberlin

ntbl**Name:** Lydia S Kimberlinntbl**Census Date:** 1 Mar 1905ntbl**Residence**
County: Rileyntbl**Residence State:** Kansasntbl**Locality:** Madisonntbl**Birth**
Location: lowantbl**Family Number:** 81ntbl**Gender:** Femalentbl**Estimated Birth**
Year:abt 1870ntbl**Race:** Whitentbl**Line:** 13ntbl**Roll:** ks1905_137ntbl**Household**
Member(s): Name Agentbl W H Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=1986397>> 43ntblLydia S Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=1986398>>
35ntblMillie Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=1986399>> 9ntblShelby O Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=1986400>>
2ntblIvy Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=1986401>> 1

1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Lydia S Kimberlin

ntbl**Name:** Lydia S Kimberlinntbl**Age in 1910:** 41ntbl**Birth Year:** 1869ntbl
Birthplace: lowantbl**Home in 1910:** Madison, Riley, Kansasntbl**Race:** Whitentbl
Gender: Femalentbl**Relation to Head of House:** Wifentbl**Marital Status:** Marriedntbl
Spouse's Name: William H Kimberlinntbl**Father's Birthplace:** Pennsylvaniantbl
Mother's Birthplace: United States [United States of America] ntbl**Neighbors:** View
others on page <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=311114329899-01057](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=311114329899-01057)> ntbl**Household Members: Name Agent**bl William H Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=8201520>> 49ntblLydia S Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=133473868>> 41ntblMillie Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=133473869>> 15ntblShelby O Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=133473870>> 8ntblIda R Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=133473871>> 6ntblMargery M Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=133473872>> 4

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1088&enc=1>>

about Mrs. L S Kimberlin

ntblName: Mrs. L S Kimberlin **ntbl Census Date:** 1915 **ntbl Residence County:** Riley **ntbl Residence State:** Kansas **ntbl Locality:** Riley **ntbl Birth Location:** Iowa **ntbl Family Number:** 54 **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1870 **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Line:** 5 **ntbl Roll:** ks1915_206 **ntbl Household Member(s): Name Agent** **ntbl W H Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=3181131>> 55ntblL S Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=3181132>> 45ntblShelby Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=3181133>> 13ntblIva Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=3181134>> 11ntblMargery Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=3181135>> 7

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Gertie Kimberlin

ntblName: Gertie Kimberlin **ntbl Age:** 50 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1870 **ntbl Birthplace:** Iowa **ntbl Home in 1920:** Madison, Riley, Kansas **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Will Kimberlin **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Pennsylvania **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Able to Read:** No **ntbl Able to Write:** No **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=430086200825>> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Will Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=106854992>> 58ntblGertie Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=106854993>> 50ntblShelby Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=106854994>> 17ntblIvy Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=106854995>> 15ntblMarjorie Kimberlin
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=106854996>> 13ntbl

1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Lydia Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ntblName: Lydia Kimberlin **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1871 **ntbl Birthplace:** Iowa **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Meramec, Crawford, Missouri [View Map <javascript:showMap\('Meramec, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Mother-In-Law **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** United States **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** United States **ntbl Occupation:** Education: Military Service: Rent/home value: Age at first marriage: Parents' birthplace: [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660336_01047&fn=Lydia&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6063050>](#) **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660336_01047>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** Name Agent **ntbl P** Marion P Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063047>](#) 47 **ntbl** Millie A Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063079>](#) 35 **ntbl** Neola M Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063076>](#) 14 **ntbl** J Pauline Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063049>](#) 13 **ntbl** T Henry Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063036>](#) 12 **ntbl** Ana L Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063051>](#) 9 **ntbl** Betty J Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063069>](#) 7 **ntbl** Opel M Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063068>](#) 3 **ntbl** Anna M Adams [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063057>](#) 0 [10/12] **ntbl** Lydia Kimberlin [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6063050>](#) 59 **ntbl**

! DEATH:

Lydia Kimberling September __, 1934 Crawford 32348

! BURIAL: Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

W.H. KIMBERLIN & LYDIA KIMBERLIN

Feb 24, 1861 Jul 13, 1869

Aug 14, 1922 Sep 22, 1934 Lydia Siverling Kimberlin

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87322815>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=87322815>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=87322815>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=87322815>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=87322815>](#)

ntbl Birth: Jul. 13, 1869 **ntbl Death:** Sep. 22, 1934 **ntbl Burial:** Pleasant Point

[</cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=KIM&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GSctry=4&GSsr=561&GRid=87322815&CRid=222321>](#) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Plot: Plot #69 **ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info** [<fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=87322815>](#) [Virtual Cemetery:]

body=[What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave

Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database.

As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: Sharon (Thomas) Adams <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47617646> Record added: Mar 25, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 87322815

- 34 F iii. **Mary C. E. Kimberlin** was born on 19 May 1863 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 February 1900 in Peace Valley, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried in February 1900 in New Hope Cemetery, Sisson Twip, Howell, Missouri, United States.

1863 Birthblock of Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Michael L. & Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1863.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1863.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1863.

1866 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 35

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Harrison Kimberlin

James Harrison Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 45

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

! MARRIAGE: JAMES M. ROBINSON and MARY E. KIMBERLIN were married
on 16 Dec 1884 in Washington Co., MO. Book 1, Page 187.

1885 Death of father: Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Burial of Mary E. C. (KIMBERLIN) Robinson

Find-A-Grave

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Robinson&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405913&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Robinson&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405913&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Robinson&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405913&df=all&)

Mary C Kimberlin Robinson

Birth: May 19, 1863 Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 9, 1900 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Mary G. Kimberlin, daughter of Michael L Kimberlin and Minerva Jane Summers, married J. M. Robinson (his parents are unknown) (date of marriage unknown). No known children came to this union. Note: She is shown also as Mary C in 1880 census Courtios, Crawford, MO. For more information visit Pitzer website.

Obituary – Mrs. Mary C. Robinson, wife of J. Robinson, the present postmaster at White Church, died at her home February 9, 1900, age 36 years. She had long been a faithful member of the Southern Methodist church. She was the mother of seven children, three of which had preceded her to the glory land. The life of Sister Robinson had been one of singular faithfulness and fidelity to her church and her God. On her death bed she remarked, "that it was not hard to die when she was prepared to go, there is no cloud." Her body was laid to rest in New Hope cemetery Notations from newspaper article White Church post-office, named for the church, was established by J. M. Robinson in his store, informants say earlier than 1901.

1880 CENSUS COURTIOS, CRAWFORD, MO Household Gender Age Michael Kimberlin M 45 Spouse Minerva J. Kimberlin F 43 Child John F. Kimberlin M 20 Child William H. Kimberlin M 19 Child Mary C. Kimberlin F 17 Child Charles E. Kimberlin M 13 Child Valentine S. Kimberlin M 10 Child Joseph A. Kimberlin M 9 Child James H. Kimberlin M 6 Child Julia A. Kimberlin F 4

Burial: New Hope Cemetery Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Maintained

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

by: Cathy Originally Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 31, 2005 Find A Grave Memorial# 10405913

Mary married **James M. Robinson**, son of **Henry G. Robinson** and **Sarah "Sally" Reynolds**, on 16 December 1884 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James was born on 31 December 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States, died on 5 April 1915 in Buckeye Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 6 April 1915 in Bethany Chapel Cemetery, Eminence, Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about Henry Robinson

ntblName:Henry Robinson**ntbl Age:**57**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1793**ntbl**

Birthplace:Virginiant**bl Home in 1850:**District 2, Jessamine, Kentucky**ntbl**

Gender:Malent**bl Family Number:**140**ntblHousehold Members: Name**

AgentblHenry Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267393>> 57**ntbl**Sarah Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267394>> 47**ntbl**T W Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267395>> 20**ntbl**G H Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267396>> 16**ntbl**I M Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267397>> 14**ntbl**M E Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267398>> 11**ntbl**Jno B Ewan <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267399>> 28**ntbl**Eliz Ewan <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267400>> 21**ntbl**M Ewan <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267401>> 2**ntbl**Geo Boswell <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=17267402>> 17**ntbl**

1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Henry G Robinson

ntblName:Henry G Robinson**ntbl Age in 1860:**66**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1794**ntbl**

Birthplace:Virginiant**bl Home in 1860:**Jessamine, Kentucky**ntbl Gender:**Malent**bl**

Post Office:Nicholasvillent**bl Value of real estate:**[View Image](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4231189_00105&fn=Henry+G&ln=Robinson&st=r&ssrc=&pid=39662064>**ntblHousehold Members: Name Agentbl**Henry G Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=39662064>> 66**ntbl**Sallie Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=39662065>> 57**ntbl**Thomas W Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=39662066>> 29**ntbl**James M Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=39662067>> 23**ntbl**Mollie E Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=39662068>> 21

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

about James Robinson

ntblName:James Robinson**ntbl Age in 1870:**31**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1839**ntbl**

Birthplace:Kentucky**ntbl Home in 1870:**Liberty, Washington, Missouri**ntbl**

Gender:Male**ntbl Post Office:**Osage**ntbl Value of real estate:**View Image

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273882_00245

&fn=James&ln=Robinson&st=r&ssrc=&pid=9052383>**ntblHousehold Members:**

Name Agent**ntbl**James Robinson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9052383>> 31**ntbl**

! MARRIAGE: JAMES M. ROBINSON and MARY E. KIMBERLIN were married on 16 Dec 1884 in Washington Co., MO. Book 1, Page 187.

1900 Federal Census

Sisson, Howell, Missouri [Sisson, Howell, Missouri]

ROBINSON, James head w m 63; James H. son w m 14; Chas W. son w m 18;

Charles G. 6; Orval 1

James W. Robinson April 05, 1915 Shannon 15022

J. Robinson

[Memorial](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8948789>

[Photos](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=8948789>

[Flowers](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=8948789>

[Edit](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=8948789>

[Share](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) <[http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[4f60bb8c15ac2b31](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)>

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

<<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=8948789>>

ntbl Birth: 1835**ntbl Death:** 1915**ntbl ntblntbl Burial:** *Bethany Chapel Cemetery* </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Robinson&GSiman=1&GScid=1985894&GRid=8948789

&CRid=1985894&> *Eminence Shannon County Missouri, USA***ntbl** [Edit Virtual](#)

[Cemetery info](#) </fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=8948789> [*Virtual Cemetery:*] body=

[What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO

RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl

Created by: *Robert J. Stauffer Jr.* </fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46593140> Record

added: Jun 17, 2004 Find A Grave Memorial# 8948789

- 35 M iv. **Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.** was born on 29 September 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1942 in 12 Langston

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Street, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 26 April 1942 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

1866 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 35

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Harrison Kimberlin

James Harrison Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 45

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of father; Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 63

1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

about Chas E Kimberlin

ntblName:Chas E Kimberlin [Chas Kimberlin] **ntbl Age:**33**ntbl Birth Date:**Sep 1866**ntbl Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Home in 1900:**Sisson, Howell, Missouri [Howell]
ntbl Race:Whit**ntbl Gender:**Mal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Mary A Kimberlin**ntbl Marriage Year:**1898**ntbl Years Married:**2**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Occupation:**[View on Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118788_00301&fn=Chas+E&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29591744)
<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118788_00301&fn=Chas+E&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29591744> **ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118788_00301) <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118788_00301](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118788_00301)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent** **Chas E Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29591744>> 33**ntblMary A Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29591745>> 21**ntblChamp C Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29591746>> 1

1909 Death of mother; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Charles E Kimberlin

ntblName:Charles E Kimberlin**ntbl Age in 1910:**42**ntbl Birth Year:**1868**ntbl Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Home in 1910:**West Plains Ward 2, Howell, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Mal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Mary A Kimberlin**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330731-00914) <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330731-00914](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330731-00914)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent** **Charles E Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14391148>> 42**ntblMary A Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189571311>> 30 [36] **ntblChamp C Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189571312>> 10**ntblRoy R Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189571313>> 9**ntblMarie V Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189571314>> 7**ntblEthel Evans** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14391147>> 14

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Charles Kimberlain

ntblName:Charles Kimberlain**ntbl Age:**52**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1868**ntbl Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Home in 1920:**West Plains, Howell, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Mal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Mary Kimberlain**ntbl Father's**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Birthplace: United States of America **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** United States of America **ntbl Home Owned:** Own **ntbl Able to Read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4312407-00680>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Charles Kimberlain** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57347142> > 52 **ntbl Mary Kimberlain** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57347143> > 40 **ntbl Champ Kimberlain** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57347144> > 20 **ntbl Roy Kimberlain** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57347145> > 20 **ntbl Marie Kimberlain** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57347146> > 16 **ntbl Charles Kimberlain** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=57347147> > 3 [3 9/12] **ntbl**

1930 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1> >

about Charles Kimberlin

ntbl Name: Charles Kimberlin **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1866 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** West Plains, Howell, Missouri [View Map <javascript:showMap\('West Plains, Howell, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Mary Kimberlin **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military Service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image](#) http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660343_00739&fn=Charles&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=7454228 > **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660343_00739>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Charles Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=7454228> > 64 **ntbl Mary Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=7454260> > 50 **ntbl Charles Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=7454256> > 14

1940 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1> >

about Charles E Kimberlin

ntbl Name: Charles E Kimberlin **ntbl Age:** 73 **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867 **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Lodger **ntbl Home in 1940:** West Plains, Howell, Missouri [View Map <javascript:showMap\('West Plains, Howell, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Street:** Cherry Street **ntbl House Number:** 300 **ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:** West Plains, Howell, Missouri **ntbl Residence in 1935:** Same Place **ntbl Sheet Number:** 21 **ntbl Occupation:** Real Estate Agent **ntbl Industry:** Real Estate **ntbl Attended School or College:** No **ntbl Highest Grade Completed:** Elementary school, 2nd grade **ntbl Class of Worker:** Working on own account **ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:** 52 **ntbl Income:** 500 **ntbl Income Other**

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Sources: Nontbl Neighbors: View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02113-00259> **ntblHousehold**

Members: Name Agent ntblBess Thorton <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90591623> 48ntblNeal Thorton <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90591629> 18ntblCharles E Kimberlin <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90591633> 73ntbl

! DEATH:

Charles E. Kimberlin April __, 1942 Howell 27296

! BURIAL: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, MO.

Charles Edward Kimberlin

Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10405956>

Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=10405956>

Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=10405956>

Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=10405956>

Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>

Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=10405956>

ntbl Birth: Sep. 29, 1866 Crawford County Missouri, USA ntbl Death: Apr. 26, 1942

West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA ntbl Charles Edward Kimberlin son of Michael K <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10404420>.

Kimberlin and Minerva Jane <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?

page=gr&GRid=10404470> Summers, married 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley,

Howell Co., MO, USA, to Mary Amanda <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?

page=gr&GRid=10405965> Spradlin daughter of Houston S. Spradlin and Margaret

E. Tuckers. Charles and Mary had four children: Champ Clark Kimberlin, Roy

Houston <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10406821>

Kimberlin, Hazel Marie Kimberlin, Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. For more

information visit Pitzer <http://www.pitzer-legacy.com/> website. ntbl ntbl Burial:

Oak Lawn Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=10405956&CRid=30614&>

West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?

page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=10405956> [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual**

Cemetery? A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY!

People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46774530> Record added: Jan 31, 2005 Find A

Grave Memorial# 10405956

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Charles married **Mary Amanda Spradlin**, daughter of **Houston S. Spradlin** and **Margaret Tucker**, on 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley, Howell, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 22 August 1878 in White Church, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 31 January 1934 in West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried on 2 February 1934 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

Mary A. Kimberling January __, 1934 Howell 956-a

Mary Amanda *Spradlin* Kimberlin

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10405965>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=10405965>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=10405965>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=10405965>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=10405965>

ntbl Birth: Aug. 22, 1878 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA ntbl Death: Jan. 31, 1934 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA ntbl Mary Amanda Spradlin daughter of Houston S. Spradlin and Margaret E. Tuckers married 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley, Howell Co., MO, USA, to Charles Edward

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10405956> Kimberlin son of Michael K. Kimberlin and Minerva Jane Summers, Charles and Mary had four children: Champ Clarlk Kimberlin, Roy Houston <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10406821> Kimberlin, Hazel Marie Kimberlin, Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. For more information visit Pitzer <http://www.pitzer-legacy.com/> website. ntbl ntbl Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery [</cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Kimberlin&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405965&CRid=30614&df=all&>](#) West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info [<fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=10405965>](#) [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]

ntbl Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer [<fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46774530>](#) Record added: Jan 31, 2005 Find A Grave Memorial# 10405965

- 36 M v. **Valentine Summers Kimberlin** was born on 18 February 1868 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1951 in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 3 August 1951 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1868.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1870.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Feb 1868.

Date from tombstone states he was born in 1868.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO, Liberty Twsp., Page 4 & 5, House 28,
taken 19 July 1870, Cuba Post Office:

MIKE KIMBERLAN male 36 farmer born MO

MINERVA wife 32 born MO

JOHN son 11 born MO

WILLIAM son 9 born MO

MARY C. dau 7 born MO

CHARLES C. son 4 born MO

> VALENTINE son 2 born MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., page 28, taken 28
June 1880, house 237/242:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 farmer born MO

MANERVA J. wife 43 keeps house born MO

JOHN F. son 20 works farm born MO

WILLIAM H. son 19 works farm born MO

MARY C. dau 17 born MO

CHARLES E. son 13 works farm born MO

> VALENTINE S. son 10 works farm born MO

JOSEPH A. son 9 born MO

JAMES H. son 6 born MO

JULIA A. dau 4 born MO

! MARRIAGE: V.S.KIMBERLIN and GRACIE M. WOOD were married on
20 Oct 1889 in Johnson Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.
Book D, Page 451.

! CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 58B & 59A,
House 83, taken 7 June 1900: born father mother

> VALENTINE KIMBERLIN 32 male Feb 1868 mar 11y MO MO MO

GRACIE 31 wife May 1869 mar 11y MO MO MO

MAMIE 8 dau Jan 1892 MO MO MO

ARVEL 6 son Jan 1894 MO MO MO

SHELBY 4 son Sep 1895 MO MO MO

(Gracie says she had 4 children born 3 are living)

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Name:Shelby Kimberlin [Shelby Kimberle] **Age in 1910:**14 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1896 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Son **Father's Name:**Val S **Father's Birth Place:**Missouri **Mother's Name:**Gracia **Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Home in 1910:****Marital Status:**Single **Race:**White **Gender:**Male

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 Gracia 40 Mayne 19 Arvel 16 Shelby 14
Seayler 7

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Home in 1920: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri **Age:** 16 years **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1904 **Birthplace:** Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Brother **Father's Birth Place:** Missouri **Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri **Marital Status:** Single **Race:** White **Sex:** Male **Able to read:** Yes **Able to Write:** Yes **Image:** 908
KIMBERLIN, Joseph O 49 Lyda J 36 Hallie E 12 Fannie M 10 Rhoban H 38 Val S 51 Skyler C 16

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinty" by John Steele McCormick, Page 392,

MINERVA SUMMERS, married MIKE KIMBERLIN, Children (surname KIMBERLIN) JAMES, JOE, REUBEN, VAL, MAMIE.

(Note: MAMIE is VALTENTINE's daughter---Tom Pratt)

! DEATH:

Date from tombstone states he died in 1951.

Valentine S. Kimberlin August __, 1951 Pulaski 27900

1951 Burial

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin, Valentine S. 1868-1951
Kimberlin, Gracie A. 1869-1944

Valentine married **Gracie May Wood**, daughter of **Solomon Lemley Wood** and **Mary Ann Fort**, on 20 October 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Gracie was born on 24 August 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 June 1944 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in June 1944 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1869 Birthblock of Grace M. (WOOD)

1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

about **Gracia M Woods**

ntblName: Gracia M Woods **ntbl Age in 1870:** 10/12 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1869 **ntbl**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Home in 1870:** Courtois, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl**

Race: White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Post Office:** Cuba **ntbl Value of real**

estate: [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273247_00595&fn=Gracia+M&ln=Woods&st=r&ssrc=&pid=2035728>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273247_00595&fn=Gracia+M&ln=Woods&st=r&ssrc=&pid=2035728)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent*bl* Solamon Woods

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5032393>> 27*ntbl*Mary N Woods <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051943>> 28*ntbl*Gracia M Woods <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035728>> 10/12*ntbl*Augusta Fort <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035596>> 11

1880 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Gracia M. Wood

ntblName:Gracia M. Wood**ntbl Age:**10**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1870**ntbl**

Birthplace:Missour**ntbl Home in 1880:** Courtois, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl**

Race:Whit**ntbl Gender:**Femal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Daughter**ntbl**

Marital Status:Singl**ntbl Father's Name:**Solomon Wood**ntbl Father's**

Birthplace:Missour**ntbl Mother's Name:**Mary A. Wood**ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace:Missour**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241880-00551) <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241880-00551>>

ntbl Cannot read/write: Blind:

Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: [View Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241880-00551)

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241880-00551>

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241880-00551>> **ntblHousehold Members:**

Name Agent*bl* Solomon Wood <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33506900>>

36*ntbl*Mary A. Wood

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48378521>>

37*ntbl*Gracia M. Wood <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25007725>>

10*ntbl*Edwin E. Wood

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48378686>>

9*ntbl*Cora V. Wood <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839027>>

7*ntbl*Charles S. Wood

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33506823>>

5*ntbl*Elizabeth H. Wood <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48378710>>

3*ntbl*Anna L. Wood

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33838969>>

2*ntbl*Ralph W. Wood <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839006>>

7*mntbl*Margaret Wood

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33506659>>

78*ntbl*

! MARRIAGE: V.S.KIMBERLIN and GRACIE M. WOOD were married on
20 Oct 1889 in Johnson Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.
Book D, Page 451.

! CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 58B & 59A,
House 83, taken 7 June 1900: born father mother
> VALENTINE KIMBERLIN 32 male Feb 1868 mar 11y MO MO MO
GRACIE 31 wife May 1869 mar 11y MO MO MO
MAMIE 8 dau Jan 1892 MO MO MO

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ARVEL 6 son Jan 1894 MO MO MO
SHELBY 4 son Sep 1895 MO MO MO
(Gracie says she had 4 children born 3 are living)

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Name: Shelby Kimberlin [Shelby Kimberle] **Age in 1910:** 14 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1896 **Birthplace:** Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Son **Father's Name:** Val S **Father's Birth Place:** Missouri **Mother's Name:** Gracia **Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri **Home in 1910:** **Marital Status:** Single **Race:** White **Gender:** Male
KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 **Gracia** 40 **Mayne** 19 **Arvel** 16 **Shelby** 14
Seayler 7

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Gracia M Kimberlin

ntblName: Gracia M Kimberlin **ntbl Age:** 50 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1870 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** San Antonio, Los Angeles, California **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Mother **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Able to Read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4293719-00473>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Orville C Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381583> 25 **ntbl Tressie D Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381584> 19 **ntbl Gracia M Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381585> 50 **ntbl Shelby O Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381586> 24 **ntbl**

1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Gracie Kimberlyn

ntblName: Gracie Kimberlyn **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1870 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Meramec, Crawford, Missouri [View Map <javascript:showMap\('Meramec, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Valentine S Kimberlyn **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military Service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660336_01042&fn=Gracie&ln=Kimberlyn&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6317441>](#) **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660336_01042>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Valentine S Kimberlyn** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6317422> 62 **ntbl Gracie Kimberlyn** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6317441> 60 **ntbl Orvil C Kimberlyn** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=>

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[6317423> 36ntblTressie D Kimberlyn](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6317410) [29ntblBillie R Kimberlyn](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6317410)
[9ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6317448)

1940 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>

about Gracie Kimberlin

ntblName:Gracie Kimberlin**ntbl Age:**70**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1870**ntbl Gender:**Femal**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Wif**ntbl Home in 1940:**Cuba, Crawford, Missouri [View Map](#) [javascript:showMap\('Cuba, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#)
ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:Rural, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Residence in 1935:**Rural, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Sheet Number:**6**Antbl Attended School or College:**Nontbl**ntbl Highest Grade Completed:**Elementary school, 8th grade**ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:**0**ntbl Income:**0**ntbl Income Other Sources:**Nontbl
Neighbors:[View others on page](#) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02100-00530>](#) **ntblHousehold Members:** **Name Agentbl** **Velintine S Kimberlin** [72ntblGracie Kimberlin](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90801884)
[90801888> 70](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90801888)

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.
Stone states: GRACIE A. KIMBERLIN
1869-1944
(buried next to husband)

Gracie A. Wood Kimberlin

[Memorial](#) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19328284>](#)
[Photos](#) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=19328284>](#)
[Flowers](#) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=19328284>](#)
[Edit](#) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=19328284>](#)
[Share](#) [http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#) [https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=19328284>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=19328284)
ntbl Birth: 1869**ntbl Death:** 1944**ntbl Inscription:** w/o V.S. **ntblntbl Burial:** [Steelville Cemetery](#) [/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=kimberlin&GSiman=1&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=81&GRid=19328284&CRid=1839678&df=all&](#) [Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA](#)**ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info** [/fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=19328284>](#) [**Virtual Cemetery:**] **body=[What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: H Jones <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46893944> Record added: May 10, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 19328284

- 37 M vi. **Joseph Anderson Kimberlin** was born on 18 December 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1944 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in October 1944 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1871.
Date from the 1910 census states he was born in 1871.
Date from tombstone states he was born in 1870.

! MARRIAGE: JOSEPH A. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA J. McALISTER were married on 24 Jan 1906 in Crawford Co., MO. Book G, Page 175.

! CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., House 111, taken on 22 April 1910:
JOSEPH A. KIMBERLIN head 39 mar 4y born MO father MO mother MO
LYDIA wife 26 mar 4y MO OH MO
HALLEY dau 2 MO MO MO
FANNY dau 10/12 MO MO MO
JAMES KIMBERLIN brother 35 single MO MO MO
REUBEN H. brother 28 single MO MO MO
(Lydia says she had 2 children and 2 are living)

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Joseph O Kimberlin

ntblName: Joseph O Kimberlin [Joseph A Kinberton] **ntbl Age:** 49**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1871**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1920:** Courtois, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Lyda J Kimberlin**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home Owned:** Own**ntbl Able to Read:** Yes**ntbl Able to Write:** Yes**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4312392-00911>](#) **ntblHousehold Members:** **Name Agentbl** Joseph O Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210032>> 49**ntbl** Lyda J Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210033>> 36**ntbl** Hallie E Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210034>> 12**ntbl** Fannie M Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210035>> 10**ntbl** Rhuban H Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210036>> 38**ntbl** Vol S Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210037>> 51ntblSkyler C Kimberlin <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78210038>> 16ntbl

1930 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Joseph A Kimberlin

ntblName: Joseph A Kimberlin**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1871**ntbl**

Birthplace: Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Home in 1930:** Cuba, Crawford,

Missouri**ntbl Map of Home:** [View Map](#) [javascript:showMap\('Cuba, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#)**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl**

Spouse's Name: Lydia J Kunberlin**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace: Missouri**ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:**

Age at first marriage: **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image](#)

http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660336_00890

[&fn=Joseph+A&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6306688>](#)**ntbl Neighbors:** [View](#)

[others on page](#) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660336_00890>](#)

ntblHousehold Members: Name Agentbl Joseph A Kimberlin

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6306688>>

59ntblLydia J Kunberlin <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6306735>>

46ntblHallie E Kunberlin

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6306750>>

22ntblFannie M Kunberlin <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6306761>>

20ntblReuben Kunberlin

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6306752>>

48ntbl

1940 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>>

about Joseph A Kimberlin

ntblName: Joseph A Kimberlin**ntbl Age:** 69**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1871**ntbl**

Gender: Male**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Marital**

Status: Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Home in 1940:** Cuba,

Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Map of Home in 1940:** [View Map](#) [javascript:showMap](#)

[\('Cuba, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#)**ntbl Farm:** Non**ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:** Cuba,

Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Residence in 1935:** Same House**ntbl Sheet Number:** 6**Antbl**

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 117**ntbl Occupation:** Proprietor**ntbl**

House Owned or Rented: Owned**ntbl Attended School or College:** Non**ntbl Highest**

Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade**ntbl Hours Worked Week Prior to**

Census: 40**ntbl Class of Worker:** Working on own account**ntbl Weeks Worked in**

1939: 52**ntbl Income:** 0**ntbl Income Other Sources:** Non**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others](#)

[on page](#) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02100-00530>](#)

ntblHousehold Members: Name Agentbl Joseph A Kimberlin

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90801864>>

69

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

! SOURCE: "Two Hundred years and Then Some" by Ann Donet, Page 113:

Millie Kimberlin left home when she was 17 and did some odd jobs and then soon came to Steelville where her uncle, Joe Kimberlin, owned the Hotel Main. She moved into the hotel on August 19, 1912, and worked for her uncle. When he sold the hotel in November she went to Clymers where she helped with housework.

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 49:

*LYDIA JANE McALISTER, b. Jan 10, 1884, married Jan. 24, 1906,
JOSEPH ANDERSON KIMBERLIN, son of MICHAEL and MINERVA*

KIMBERLIN

JOSEPH was b. Dec. 18, 1870, d. Oct 14, 1944. LYDIA JANE and JOSEPH were the parents of two daughters: FANNIE, who married, first EVERETT BAYLESS. Following his death she married WILLIAM ARENS. HALLIE who married HENRY TROUTWIEN.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died in 1944.

Date from above source states he died Oct 14, 1944.

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

Stone states: J.A. KIMBERLIN

1870-1944

(buried next to wife)

Joseph married **Lydia Jane McAlister**, daughter of **George Washington McAllister** and **Lillie Elizabeth Pinnell**, on 24 January 1906 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Lydia was born on 10 January 1884 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 February 1975 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried in February 1975 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

Stone states: LYDIA J. KIMBERLIN

born Jan 10, 1884

died Feb 12, 1975

- 38 M vii. **James Harrison Kimberlin** was born on 26 September 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 December 1953 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in December 1953 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1871.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1875.

Date from tombstone states he was born Sep 1873.

1873 Childbirth of James Harrison Kimberlin

James Harrison Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter: Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 45

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of father: Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age

1909 Death of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

! CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., House 111, taken on 22 April 1910:

JOSEPH A. KIMBERLIN	head	39	mar	4y	born	MO	father	MO	mother	MO
LYDIA	wife	26	mar	4y		MO	OH	MO		
HALLEY	dau	2				MO	MO	MO		
FANNY	dau	10/12				MO	MO	MO		
JAMES KIMBERLIN	brother	35	single			MO	MO	MO		
REUBEN H.	brother	28	single			MO	MO	MO		

(Lydia says she had 2 children and 2 are living)

! MARRIAGE: JAMES KIMBERLIN of Steelville and ETHEL METCALF of Berryman were married on 3 Oct 1911 in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO. Book H., Page 73.

1920 Federal Census

1424 East 68th Street, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

page 234b, 9 January 1920, line 93, house 1424, dwelling 24, family 24
SMITH, Earl C. head w m 34; Elizabeth S. wife w f 36; Anna K. dau w f 3 3/12
[Earl was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father was born in Kentucky, Elizabeth was born in Missouri as was her mother her father was born in England, Katheryn was born in Missouri as was her parents. Charles is a mechanic and works on the street cars. They are renting. They are living a few doors down from Orville & Tressie () Kimbelin family and James & Ethel (**METCALF**) Kimberlin family, their mother; Gracie () Kumberlin is living with Orville.]

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about James H Kimberlin

ntblName:James H Kimberlin**ntbl Age:**45**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1875**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1920:**San Antonio, Los Angeles, Californi**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Mal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Ethel M Kimberlin**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home Owned:**Ow**ntbl Able to Read:**Yes**ntbl Able to Write:**Yes**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4293719-00473>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4293719-00473) **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****James H Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381576> 45**ntblEthel M Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381577> 31**ntblRalph N Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381578> 7**ntblRebul M Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381579> 6**ntblThomas M Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5381580> 2 [2 1/12] **ntbl**

1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about James H Kimberlin

ntblName:James H Kimberlin**ntbl Gender:**Mal**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1875**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Home in 1930:**Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Map of Home:**[View Map <javascript:showMap\('Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri'\)>](#)**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Ethel M Kimberlin**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Occupation:****Education:****Military service:****Rent/home value:****Age at first marriage:****Parents' birthplace:** [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660339_00544&fn=James+H&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6819233>](#)**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660339_00544>](#) **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****James H Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6819233> 55**ntblEthel M Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6819256> 41**ntblRalph N Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6819227> 17**ntblRebul M Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6819247> 16**ntblThomas Kimberlin** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6819217>

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

12

1940 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>>
about James H Kimberlin
ntblName:James H Kimberlin**ntbl Age:**66**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1874**ntbl Gender:**Male**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Home in 1940:**Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Map of Home in 1940:**[View Map](#) <[javascript:showMap\('Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri'\)](#)>**ntbl Street:**Euclid**ntbl Farm:**Yes**ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:**Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Residence in 1935:**Same House**ntbl Sheet Number:**2**ntbl Number of Household in Order of Visitation:**41**ntbl House Owned or Rented:**Owned**ntbl Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:**5500**ntbl Attended School or College:**No**ntbl Highest Grade Completed:**Elementary school, 4th grade**ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:**0**ntbl Income:**0**ntbl Income Other Sources:**No**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](#) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02105-00450>
ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent**ntbl James H Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91856142>> 66**ntblEthel M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91856145>> 51**ntblRebal M Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91856149>> 26**ntblThomas Kimberlin** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91856153>> 22

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died Dec 1953,

! BURIAL: Sullivan Communtiy I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO.

JAMES H. KIMBERLIN	ETHEL M. KIMBERLIN
born Sep 1873	born Mar 1889
died Dec 1953	died Jul 1978
(both on same stone)	

James married **Ethel Mae Metcalf**, daughter of **James Martin Metcalf** and **Susan Jane Hudson**, on 3 October 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Ethel was born on 2 March 1889 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died in July 1978 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in 1978 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- 39 F viii. **Julia May Kimberlin** was born on 2 April 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 November 1929 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 28 November 1929 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1876.
Date from tombstone states she was born in 1876.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO. Courtois Twsp., Page 28,
house 237, taken on 28 Jun 1880:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 farmer born MO

MANERVA J. wife 43 MO

JOHN F. son 20 MO

WILLIAM H. son 19 MO

MARY C. dau 17 MO

CHARLES E. son 13 MO

VALENTINE S. son 10 MO

JOSEPH A. son 9 MO

JAMES H. son 6 MO

JULIA A. dau 4 MO

! MARRIAGE: RILEY USERY and JULIA KIMBERLIN were married on
8 Feb 1899 in Crawford Co., MO. Book F, Page 90.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states she died 1929.
Julie M. Usery November 27, 1929 Crawford 36730

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twsp., Crawford Co.,
MO.

WILLIAM R. USERY and JULIA M. USERY
1876-1946 1876-1929

Julia married **William Riley Usery**, son of **Charles B. Usery** and **Julia Catherine Cook**,
on 8 February 1899 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. William was born on 31 March
1876 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1946 in rural Rolla, Rolla
Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 1 March 1946 in
Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

about Mr. Riley Usery

ntblName:Mr. Riley Usery**ntbl Marriage Date:**8 Feb 1899**ntbl**

Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Marriage**

County:Crawford**ntbl Spouse Name:**Miss. Julia Kimberlin

1900 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about William Usery

ntblName:William Usery**ntbl Age:**24**ntbl Birth Date:**Mar 1876**ntbl**

Birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Home in 1900:**Joachim, Jefferson, Missouri
[Jefferson] **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male**ntbl Relation to Head**

of House:Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's**

Name:Julia Usery**ntbl Marriage Year:**1899**ntbl Years**

Married:1**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Occupation:**[View on Image](#)

<

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[004118795_00371&fn=William&ln=User&st=r&ssrc=&pid=79294537>ntbl Neighbors: View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118795_00371>](#)
ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent [William User](#)
[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=79294537>](#) 24**ntbl** [Julia User](#)
[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=79294538>](#) 24**ntbl** [Edna User](#)
[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=79294539>](#) 6/12**ntbl**

1910 United States Federal Census

[<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>](#)
about William R User
ntblName: William R User**ntbl Age in 1910:** 34**ntbl Birth Year:** 1876**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1910:** Meramec, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Julia M User**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Neighbors: View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330361-00767> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent** [William R User](#) [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14296969>](#) 34**ntbl** [Julia M User](#) [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189459173>](#) 34**ntbl** [Edna B User](#) [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189459174>](#) 10**ntbl** [Harold O User](#) [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189459175>](#) 8**ntbl** [Tressie J User](#) [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189459176>](#) 5**ntbl** [Lloyd B User](#) [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189459177>](#) 1 [1 10/12]**

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

[<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6482&enc=1>](#)
about William Riley User
ntblName: William Riley User**ntbl County:** Crawford**ntbl State:** Missouri**ntbl Birth Date:** 31 Mar 1876**ntbl Race:** White

1920 United States Federal Census

[<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>](#)
about William R User
ntblName: William R User**ntbl Age:** 43**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1877**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1920:** Meramec, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Julia M User**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's**

[illegible]

William R. Usery February , 1946 Phelps 6710

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

- 40 M ix. **Rueben Harmon Kimberlin** was born on 6 April 1882 in Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1958 in McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 4 January 1958 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

! BIRTH: Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1882.
Date from tombstone states he was born in 1882.

! CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., House 111, taken on
22 April 1910: (Living with brother JOSEPH KIMBERLIN & family)
REUBEN H. KIMBERLIN brother 28 single born MO father MO mother MO

! MARRIAGE: never married

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died in 1958.
Rueben H Kimberlin January 02, 1958 Phelps 2295

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.
Stone states: R.H. KIMBERLIN
1882-1958

6. Mary Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born in 1835 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died from 1876 to 1880 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried from 1876 to 1880 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1835-1837 Birthblock for Mary (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Rinard E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835-1836.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1835-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1835 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1837 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1835 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Research Note

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Since her brother Michael is listed as age 16 in the 1850 census and Mary as age 15 then Michael would have been born in 1834 and Mary in 1835. In the 1840 census Michael is in the 5-9 range which would put his birth at 1841 to 1835 and Mary is in the 4 & under range which would put her birth in the 1836 to 1840 range. Therefore, Michael was born 1834 and Mary was born 1835-1836.

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Depends on when they moved. We cannot determine in what township the children were born.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 4-5

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840
John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and $\frac{42}{100}$ in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96
Accession Number: MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range
1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th
PM Counties Washington North East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the North West $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 30 in Township Forty of
range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-
eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now
known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (KIMBERLING) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844
Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south
west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township
forty of range two
west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and
seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulseys in the
Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Renard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 February 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40
Accession Number: MO0830___.442 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number: 15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the
district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located
on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton
Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five
hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 14-15

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; _Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1856 Prospective Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", Page 580, 22 May 1856 NE¼ SE¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered this Twenty Second of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty- six between William Hughes and Martha Hughes his wife of the first part and Alexander Pratt of the second part all of the County of Crawford and State of Missouri witness to: That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of eighty dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell and convey free from or and our heirs and representatives and the claim or claims of every person or persons whosoever to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in County of Washington and State of Missouri as follows to wit: The North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section No. eighteen in Township No. Thirty - nine of Range No. One West containing forty acres. Now know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of paid us as above specified we have conveyed the said land to Alexander Pratt with all and singular the privilege, appertenance an hereditaments of whatever nature there belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the same free from us our heirs, representatives, and assigns to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs, representatives and assigns forever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seal this day and date first above written.

Attest: J. M. Anthony William Hughes Martha Hughes"

[It should be noted that because Rinard Kimberlin sold some land to James Pratt who had married his daughter Catherine, this paved the way for Alexander to be able to buy land. It was law that Indians were not allowed to own or exchange property. Even though Alexander and James were only ½ Cherokee this still presented a problem. also I imagine that Rinard would not let Alexander marry his daughter, Mary unless he showed evidence that he was and could settle down. After Alex bought this land on 22 May 1856, a little over a month later Rinard agreed to Alex and Mary's marriage on 28 June 1856. This property was located near White's Creek and close to Alexander's brother; James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1856 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Mary (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 181

"State of Missouri Washington County this is to certify that I did solemnize the rite of matrimony between Elexander Prat (sic) and Mary Cimberland (sic) June the 28th 1856. V. S. Carter an ordained minister of the Methodist E Church South. Filed Aug 25th, 1856. W. A. Mathews Recorder."

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Mary Ellen (PRATT) was born 27 November 1857 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "K", page 494, 18 March 1859 NE¼ SW¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered into this 18th day of March 1859 Eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Alexander R. Pratt and Mary Pratt his wife of the first part and Ambrose Marion Pennock of the second part witness that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid by said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract of land in the County of Washington and state of Missouri to wit, The North East quarter of south west quarter of section No. eighteen in township No. thirty -nine of range No. one west containing forty acres to have and to hold unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof of the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first aforesaid. Alexander (X) R. Pratt and Mary(X) Pratt
[It appears that after 3 short years the property almost doubled in value. Why they choose to move and leave is unknown. Rinard and Frances were still alive and according to the 1860 census Alex stayed in the area. Cherokees were not farmers so farming probably did not appeal to Alexander.]

1860 Childbirth of son; Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt was born June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census age 24-25

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1/12

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good farming area. Too many rocky hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of son; Michael Pratt

Sometime between the date of the 1860 census of 26 July 1860 and the 1870 census Michael Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Childbirth of son; Stonewall Jackson Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Husband's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able -bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of daughter: Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) was born 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Childbirth of daughter: Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of son: Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 34-35

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-father-in-law: Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of son: Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Husband's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of mother-in-law; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Husband's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (PRATT) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (PRATT) in 1876.

1876-1880 Burial of Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Probably at Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. [no headstone found]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Mary married **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt**, son of **Henry Pratt** and **Nancy Carter**, on 28 June 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Alexander was born in March 1831 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died in 1912 near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in 1912 in Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1831 Birthblock for Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt son of Henry & Nancy (CARTER) Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in March 1831.
[My 2ndggfather]

The 1840 census states he was born in 1830-1835.

The 1850 census states he was born in 1832 in Tennessee.

The 1860 census states he was born in 1836 in Tennessee.

The 1870 census states he was born in 1833 in Tennessee.

The 1880 census states he was born in 1834 in Tennessee.

The 1900 census states he was born in March 1832 in Tennessee.

The 1910 census states he was born in 1833 in Tennessee.

The Britton Funeral Home metal marker at Freeman Cemetery states he was born in 1831. Since his sister; Sarah Ann was born in 1834 then he was actually born March 1831-1833.

1831 Birth Location of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

His father, Henry Pratt's location in the 1830 census was Monroe County, Tennessee. Henry Pratt and family did not leave that area until they were forced on the " *Trail of Tears*" in 1838. This places Alexander's birth location as Monroe County, Tennessee.

1834 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Ann (PRATT)

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States on 31 October 1834

1837 Childbirth of brother; John Absalom Pratt Sr.

John Absalom Pratt Sr. was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States on 4 January 1837.

1838 Father's Property Participation

Monroe County Tennessee Registrar Book "K" pages 384,5,6 2 July 1838

"John Dyer to the trustees of Ebinezer Camp Grounds: This indenture made this 2nd of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between John Dyer of the county of Monroe and state of Tennessee of the one part and Henry Pratt, John Key, Lewis Carter, John L. McKenzie, Jacob C. Brown, Joseph Forshaw, George Selvidge, Benjamin Parker, and Lewis Parks trustess of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ebinezer meeting house and camp grounds all the county of the state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said John Dyer for and consideration of the sum of fifty dollars when for the

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargained & sold all the parcel of land lying in the Hiwassee District on Bat Creek being a part of the north west quarter of section twenty thru and second township in the second range east of the meridian beginning at the north west corner of said quarter running south with the line of said section Bat Creek thence down the creek with it's border where the creek crosses the east and west line on the north side of said quarter thence with a line beginning containing two acres of land whereon Ebenezer Meeting House and camp grounds by the same more or less and all the estate right title interest property and claims of him the said John Dyer of in and to the same to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and ingular the premises and very track and parcel thereof with the appointance with the aforementioned said trustees and the Methodist Episcopal Church forever and the said John Dyer for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said trustees and their successors in office by these presents that he promises before now and forever hereafter shall remain free from all former and other gifts grants bargains sells charges and incumbrances does sell this land.

John Dyer

[Lewis Carter is Henry Pratt's brother-in-law, Joseph Forshee is the brother or father of a daughter that married a Harmon. Henry Pratt not an originator of the deed but Lewis talked him into the participation. Cherokees were not allowed to own land.]

1838 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (PRATT)

Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in August 1838 .

1838 Forced Move "Trail of Tears"

A full account of the Henry Pratt family is in my book " **Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**". In this book I give a full detail of the "Trail of Tears" episode and it is a lengthy discourse. Because of its length, I will not go into it here but suffice to say, due to Henry Pratt's Cherokee ancestry, the government forced him and his family on the "Trail of Tears" in September 1838 and they jumped the trail in March 1839 and settled first in Crawford County moving to Richwoods Twp of Washington County, Missouri by the 1840 census.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

1839 Arrival in Missouri

After a long cold, hard winter the Pratt's found a way to escape from their military escort and followed the creeks from the "Trail of Tears" or what is now known as highway 8 in Crawford County, Missouri and settled 12 miles north in Crawford County before moving into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri by the 1840 census. They began to make friends with other "exiles" who were also in hiding from the government. A local family, the Rinard (Rhinehart) Kimberlin(g) family befriended the Pratts and was instrumental in helping the Pratt family to adjust to their new home life. Also, the Absalom Blanton family helped the Pratts and intermarried which was Cherokee tradition. More in the book " **Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land.

Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother.

After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 9

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198

PRATT, Henry 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John Absalom age 6]; 5-9 [Alexander R. age 8]; 10-14

[James age 18]; 40-49 [Henry age 40]

free white females 4 & under [Mary Elizabeth age 1]; 5-9 [Sarah Ann age 5]; 5-9 [Nancy Miriah age 10]; 10-14 [Lorenda age 12]; 15-19 [Susanna Rebecca age 19]; 40-49 [Nancy age 40]

1841 Childbirth of sister; Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT)

Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) was born 20 October 1841 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1841 to 1850 Death of Father; Henry Pratt

Death of Henry Pratt calculated to be between 1841 and 1850. This deduction derived from the presumption that he conceived his last known child; Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) who was born according to her death certificate 20 October 1841. Going back 9 months from her birth date indicates he was alive February 1841 if... Matilda's birth date is correct. His son; Alexander R. Pratt told his son; Carac Pratt who told his son; Orville Carac Pratt that Alexander had gone to California in 1848-1849 during the gold rush. Maybe Henry went with the group but he does not show up in the 1850 census like Alexander does. I have checked available newspapers for that time period but have found no references to Henry Pratt. One of my mentor researchers; Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed said that she thought she had seen a court report in one of those books in the Crawford County Courthouse that mentioned Nancy Pratt, widow of Henry Pratt receiving a cash allotment from the County Court. She could not remember where it was or anything more about it. I looked for it when I was at the Courthouse but there are so many books...hundreds that have not been documented but just piled up in the vault that I could not cover all of them and had no time, or luck in finding any information about Henry Pratt. Therefore, Henry Pratt could have died on his way to California or on his return trip to Missouri. After his death, his widow, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri to be near her daughter; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel family in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri. In 1852, Nancy married widower, Absalom Blanton in Crawford County. Regrettably, due to old age, I must leave the mystery of Henry Pratt's death for the next generation to solve.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Detailed report in the book; "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee"© 2002

1841-1850 Family Move

It appears after the death of husband; Henry Pratt, Nancy Pratt and family moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1841-1850 to be closer to her daughter's family; Henry H. & Susannah Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel family.

1850 Federal Census age 19

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 244, 8 October 1850, line 6, house 767, family 767

PRATT, N. [Nancy] w f 48; E. [Alexander] w m 18; S. [Sarah] A. [Ann] w f 14; J.[John] A. [Absalom] w m 12; M. [Mary] E. [Elizabeth] w f 11; M. [Matilda] J. [Jane] w f 8
[All born in Tennessee except Matilda Jane was born in Missouri. Next door to daughter; Henry & Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansell family. Nancy is a widow. Nancy could not read and write. Notice that in the occupation section of the census the census taker wrote "widow" not the usual and customary "farmer".]

1856 Family Move

Alexander R. Pratt began courting Rhinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin's daughter; Mary sometime before his property transaction on 22 May 1856. This relationship with the Kimberlin family goes way back to 1839 when Mary's father; Rhinard befriended the Henry Pratt family when the Pratts moved to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri from Crawford County, Missouri. Alex's brother, James had already married Rhinard's daughter Catherine and Alex knew Mary from associating with the Kimberlin family. Alex moved from Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, United States where he had been living with his mother and siblings in the 1850 census to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri near Antonies Mill where the Rhinard Kimberlin family lived when he purchased 40 acres on 22 May 1856.

1856 Property Transaction of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", Page 580, 22 May 1856 NE¼ SE¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered this Twenty Second of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eith hundred and fifty- six between William Hughes and Martha Hughes his wife of the first part and Alexander Pratt of the second part all of the County of Crawford and State of Missouri witness to: That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of eighty dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell and convey free from or and our heirs and representatives and the claim or claims of every person or persons whosoever to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in County of Washington and State of Missouri as follows to wit: The North East quarter [¼] of the South East quarter [¼] of Section No. eighteen [18] in Township No. Thirty -nine [39] of Range No. One West [R1W] containing forty acres. Now know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of paid us as above specified we have conveyed the said land to Alexander Pratt with all and singular the privilege, appertenance an hereditaments of whatever nature there belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the same free from us our heirs, representatives, and assigns to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs, representatives and assigns forever. In

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seal this day and date first above written. Attest: J. M. Anthony William Hughes Martha Hughes"

[It should be noted that because Rinard Kimberlin sold some land to James Pratt who had married his daughter Catherine, this paved the way for Alexander to be able to buy land. It was law that Indians were not allowed to own or exchange property. Even though Alexander and James were only ½ Cherokee this still presented a problem. also I imagine that Rinard would not let Alexander marry his daughter, Mary unless he showed evidence that he was and could settle down. After Alex bought this land on 22 May 1856, a little over a month later Rinard agreed to Alex and Mary's marriage on 28 June 1856. This property was located near White's Creek and close to Alexander's brother; James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt family.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1856 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Mary (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 181

"State of Missouri Washington County this is to certify that I did solemnize the rite of matrimony between Elexander Prat (sic) and Mary Cimberland (sic) June the 28th 1856. V. S. Carter an ordained minister of the Methodist E Church South. Filed Aug 25th, 1856. W. A. Mathews Recorder."

1857 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Mary Ellen (PRATT) was born 27 November 1857 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "K", page 494, 18 March 1859 NE¼ SW¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered into this 18th day of March 1859 Eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Alexander R. Pratt and Mary Pratt his wife of the first part and Ambrose Marion Pennock of the second part witness that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid by said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract of land in the County of Washington and state of Missouri to wit, The North East quarter of south west quarter of section No. eighteen in township No. thirty -nine of range No. one west containing forty acres to have and to hold unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof of the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first aforesaid. Alexander (X) R. Pratt and Mary(X) Pratt

[It appears that after 3 short years after Alexander R. Pratt, my 2nd great grandfather, the property almost doubled in value. Why they choose to move and leave is unknown.

Alexander's inlaws; Rinard and Frances (PETERS) Kimberlin were still alive and according to the 1860 census Alex stayed in the area. Cherokees were not farmers so farming probably did not appeal to Alexander.]

1860 Childbirth of son: Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt was born June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census age 29

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1/12

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good farming area. Too many rocky hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of son; Michael Pratt

Sometime between the date of the 1860 census of 26 July 1860 and the 1870 census Michael Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Childbirth of son; Stonewall Jackson Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of daughter; Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1865.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of son; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 39

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-father; Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of son; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W
[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873
Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt
Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton. Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of mother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876
Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington
Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of daughter: Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (**PRATT**) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of spouse: Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (**PRATT**) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 49

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J. son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4
[Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary E. (**PRATT**) Studdard.]

1885 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

[1] Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[2] Washington County - Marriage Records Volume 1 1881-1889 by Brian Oster / 223-2
Alexander Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Adeline Dugan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 August 1885 license; married on 20 August 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Hamilton
(<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/WildCard.asp>)

Research Note

Seems to be a discrepancy of enormous proportions. When I read their marriage record in 1976, I was new to research and as an untrained observer, I thought I saw her name as Mrs. Other researchers have now reported that the Mrs. was actually Misf which was a double "s" indicating she was a Miss not a Mrs. After viewing the actual record, I must now conclude that it is written as Miss not Mrs. I have found in the census records a Miss Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) in Franklin County, Missouri who was 20 years old. Alexander would have been 53 years old at the time of this marriage and surely the newspapers should have written an article about the discrepancy in age of this marriage. I have not had the time to check the Sullivan, Potosi, Bourbon or Steelville newspapers to verify any such article. However, if Adaline, the 20 year old in the census is the one he married...that would explain her ability to bear two children and dying young, from childbirth complications in 1892.

1888 Childbirth of son: Carac Francis Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Carac Francis Pratt was born 13 October 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Childbirth of son; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Death of spouse; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1892 Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 8 October 1892, page
Warranty Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow All of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ part NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S90 T40 R1W

This indenture made on the eighth day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two by and between Alexander R. Pratt of Washington County, Missouri party of the first part and Ross M. Crow of the County of Washington in the state of Missouri party of the second part, witness that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him paid by the said party of the second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and by these presents hereby grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the following assigned lots, parcels or tracts of land lying and being the county of Washington and in the state of Missouri to wit: All of the south west quarter of the north west quarter [SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$] and part of the the north west quarter of the south west quarter [NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$] of section ninety [90] township forty [40] range one west [R1W] containing sixty-four [64] acres more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the rights, privileges, appurtenances and immunities that belonging in anyway pertaining unto the said party of the second part and unto his heirs and assigns forever. The said Alexander R. Pratt truly covenants that he is lawfully ??? in of an indefeasable estate in fee in the persons have conveyed that he has good right to convey the same that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances no one or suffered by him that makes a claim. And that he will warrant and defend to the said party of the second part of any claims by his heirs and assigns forever against any unlawful claims or all persons whomsoever. In witness that the party of the first part has set his hand and seal this day and year first above written.

Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

On this 8th day of October 1892 before me personally appeared Alexander R. Pratt to me known to be the person ascribed in and executed the forgoing instrument and acknowledged that he excuted the same as his free will and deed. Further said Alexander R. Pratt further declares himself to be single and unmarried. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my office seal at my office in Sullivan the day and year first above written.

Joseph V. Pits notary public

[This deed declares that Alexander was single as of October 8, 1892. Therefore his wife had died probably from birth complications of her son; Cleveland Pratt who was born in March 1892 and the date of this deed 8 October 1892.]

1893 Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 2 September 1893

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Quit Claim Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow N½ of Lot 2 NW¼ of SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

Alexander R. Pratt sells 80 acres for one thousand dollars to Ross M. Crow. Land is in Washington County, Missouri even though this deed was filed in Franklin County. North half of lot No. 2, north west quarter of the south west quarter section 30 township 40 range one west containing eighty acres.[It appears after the death of Catherine, his second wife, Alexander sold off the old homestead in Hamilton Hollow to Ross Crow. After living the area since 1839 they moved to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before the 19 June 1900 census date.]

1893-1900 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 69

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 22, house 207, family 210

PRATT, Alexander head w m born March 1832 age 68; Ryneard son w m born March 1875 age 25; Carrick son w m born October 1888 age 11; Cleveland son w m born March 1892 age 8

[Alexander was born in Tennessee as was his parents. The rest of the boys were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee and their mother in Missouri. Alexander can not read or write and his farm house is rented. Rinard is the son of Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt and Carac and Cleveland are sons of Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt.]

1910 Federal Census age 79

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 2 May 1910, line 60, house 242, family 244

PRATT, Henry W. head w m 37; Laura wife w f 35; Columbus son w m 16; Jessie L. son w m 15; Albert P. son w m 13; Virgil R. son w m 9; Henry A. son w m 7; Ruth J. dau w f 5; Mary S. dau w f 3; Alexander father w m 77

[All born in Missouri except father, Alexander born in Tennessee. Henry's father born in Tennessee as was the parents of Alexander. Henry & Laura have been married for 18 years. Henry says he owned his home and was a farmer. Henry could not read or write neither could Alexander. Laura says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Alexander is a widower. All children are single. Living next door to Henry's nephew; John Studdard.]

1910 Death of son; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1910.

1912 Death of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1912 Burial of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

His son, Carac, put metal marker at grave site. (see picture)

Alexander Pratt 1831-1912

The Death of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1982

21 June 1982 Story about the death of Alexander Pratt

In 1982, I used to travel throughout the middle portion of Missouri tracking down ancestors and related families. One such family was Thomas Livey and Polina (**PRATT**) Callahan family; Alexander's daughter who had lived in Cheryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri for many years and had children who still lived in that area. One such child was Fred C. Callahan born 4 July 1907 in Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 29 January 1992 at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

After receiving a reply to my newspaper ad looking for Alexander Pratt's grave from Elsie Conaway, who told me where the gravesite was located, I started to contact the Callahan family and drove to Cherryville to visit Fred Callahan on 21 June 1982. He related the following story to me about his grandpa...Alexander Pratt.

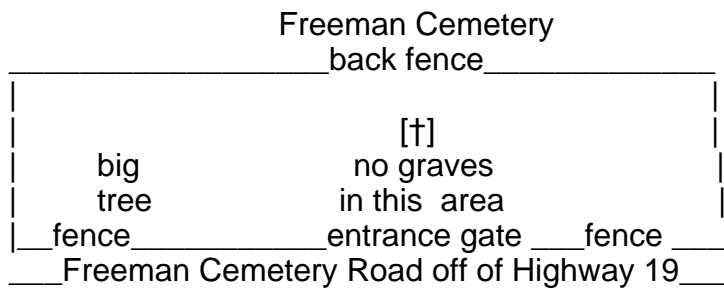
When Fred was a little boy...about 5 years old, Grandpa Alex (Alexander R. Pratt) came to visit his Mom and Dad (Lina & Tom Callahan) who lived near Cherryville, Missouri. Little Freddie used to "pick" on his Grandpa by climbing on him and playing with him like little grandchildren do with their grandpa. [I know from personal experience that my grandchildren; Brian and Jacob love to wrestle with me and get me down on the floor and climb on top of me and "beat me up". I've watched my father play with his great-grandchildren the same way.]

One day, Grandpa Alex was rockin' in a rockin' chair by the fireplace chewin' tobacco, when little Freddie ran into the kitchen where his mother was cookin' and said " *Momma, sumptins wrong with Grandpa*", Lina said, " *You quit pickin' on Grandpa or I'll box your ears.*" They went into the front room and Lina found that Alex Pratt had died of a heart attack in his rocking chair. He was 79. This happened in 1912. Unknown if it was in the earlier part of the year or the winter months of the year.

Fred told me because the roads were slick with ice from an ice storm, they couldn't get the wagon with Alexander's body up the hills to take him back to his home in Sullivan to be buried, so they buried him in the Freeman Cemetery outside of Cherryville, Missouri. [I have driven' those roads at Cherryville and they are extremely steep and even hard to drive up them when the road is clear let alone when there is snow or sleet on the highway.]

Carac Pratt, Alex's son from his second marriage, put a small metal marker at the grave site in 1975, which was still there when I visited the grave in 1982. Luckily, I took a picture of that metal placque because I have now been told that someone took the placque from the cemetery and it is missing. This is a drawing of where he is buried. It is now 2008, so I am trying to remember from my 1982 visit.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants



His gravesite was about 3 or 4 in from the back fence towards the gate. I had made 2 attempts to find his grave. I had ridin' my motorcyle from Springfield, Missouri where I was living and operating an insurance agency.

On my first visit I walked all over the cemetery and found nothing. I had left the radio on the motorcycle and it was playing "rock" music and I was not in tune with the spirit and I was unsuccessful. There was a spot that I felt a strange feeling come over me but I didn't know why, there was nothing there.

On my second trip on a different day, this time, I left the radio off and Elsie Conaway came with me and showed me where he was buried. To my surprise, it was in the same spot I had previously searched but found nothing. There it was...the metal marker clearly sticking out of the ground. How did I miss it the first time? I do not know. Maybe I wasn't intune with the spirit and was blinded by the ways of the world and failed to see. I don't know.

That is the story on how Alexander Pratt became buried in the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States. There should be newspaper accounts of his death in the Sullivan, Bourbon, Steelville and/or Potosi newspapers. Those newspapers are kept at the State Historical Society in Cloumbia, Missouri and I had to travel to Columbia to get to read them. Usually I was permitted to have one day because I was a working father and had to raise a family at the same time I was trying to research my family line. I found some references to the Pratts, Blantons, Carters and other families in those papers but time prevented me from doing a thorough research. Maybe one day they will be online.-Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1982 Newspaper Inquiry

[1] The Independent Journal, 119 East Hight Street, Potosi, Missouri, June 3, 1982, page 13 and

[2] The Independent Journal, 119 East Hight Street, Potosi, Missouri, May 27, 1982, page 11

"WANTED: The burial place of Alexander Pratt father of Winslow Pratt, was living on Crows Creek, died between 1910-1920. Reward of \$20 for information. Write: Floyd Pratt, 2926 W. Washita, Springfield, Missouri 65807."

[I ran this advertisement hoping to find where Alexander Pratt was buried. I was hoping to pinpoint a birth and death date. Up to this point all I had was census records and nothing else to go on. And you must remember, back in 1982 I was still light years ahead of other researchers who did not even know who Alexander Pratt was or whom he married. Two people answered my ad and wrote back to me informing me of the location of Alexander's

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

gravesite. The first was Elsie E. Conaway; born 31 October 1925 and died February 1988 from Cherryville and the second was Margaret Wagner from Sullivan, Missouri. Neither one wanted the \$20 and when I drove out to see Elsie, she took me to where his gravesite was located. Whoa!! [I am still in coorespondence with Margaret Wagner as of this day 4 July 2010.]

But first I am getting ahead of myself. When Elsie wrote to me and told me where his grave was located I decided to ride my 750cc Honda Goldwing motorcycle up from Springfield, where I lived, to Cherryville. I remember going up highway 19 and getting off at the Cemetery. I had a radio on my Honda and I was fond of rock music, loud...rock music and of course everyone knows that rock music is not conducive to the Holy Ghost and when I arrived at the cemetery, I left my radio on and walked the entire cemetery looking for Alexander Pratt's grave. I thoroughly looked at each grave site in anticipation of finding his grave after all these years but something was wrong and I couldn't find him. I went over and over the cemetery checking carefully each headstone and marker and he was not there. At one point of my search, I remember walking straight towards the back of the cemetery fence and felt a strange sensation at about 2 or 3 graves in but did not see any marker or headstone. I was dissapointed to say the least and drove back home after doing more research that day and was despondent.

I called Elsie and told her I could not find the gravesite and she offered to take me there in person. So, sometime later, a week, a few days I don't remember, I rode my motorcycle back up to the cemetery and met Elsie, but this time I did not play rock music. And to my surprise she took me right to the spot that I had felt a strange sensation before but could not see the marker and lo and behold there it was...a steel metal marker which said "Alexander Pratt 1831-1912".

I became very humbled and realized how grateful I was to my Heavenly Father for allowing me to see the marker and to Elsie for taking the time to show me his gravesite. Why didn't I see it before? It must have been there. It's been there since Carac put in there before 1975. I believe the reason I didn't see it the first time was because my spirit was not in harmony with the Holy Ghost and I was not ready. After humbling myself, the Lord blessed me and we found the marker. Those of you who know what I am talking about...understand. I took a Polaroid picture of the marker and have it at this day. It is included in the pictures of Alexander Pratt's collection. Sadly, I was told that someone has taken the marker and it is lost. This is a true story-Floyd Thomas Pratt

PS: In appreciation Elsie (**WORLEY**) Conaway and Fred C. Callahan have had their temple work completed.

Orville Carac Pratt

I found another grandson of Alexander Pratt living in Bethalto, Illinois. Sometime in the 1980's I made a trip and visited with Orville Carac Pratt, son of Carac Francis Pratt. Carac Francis Pratt was the last known living child of Alexander & Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt.

Orville related the following information about his Grandpa Alexander Pratt. Orville said his father; Carac told him that Alexander was a big man 6' 4" tall and weighed about 240lbs. Alex was a blacksmith, autioneer, and ran a threshing seperator rig for a while. Since Carac made railroad ties then probably he learned this from his father. Carac also told him that his dad, Alex made the gold rush to California in 1849. [If Alex made the gold rush

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

maybe that's where his father Henry Pratt died. Maybe his dad went with him to California because Alex was only 17 years in 1849.]

Research Speculation

[In close proximity to Lick Creek in Greene County, Tennessee, next door to the Carter family, the Harmon family and the Blanton family, there was James & Ann (**GIBSON**) Pratt family from Rockingham County, North Carolina. A few years before Henry Pratt and Nancy (**CARTER**) were married on October 3, 1820 in Greene County, Tennessee, there was a Robert Pratt and Alexander Pratt getting married in Greene County, Tennessee. The question is; does the "R." in Alexander's middle name represent his uncle...Robert? Was Alexander named after another uncle...Alexander? Was Henry Pratt the son of James & Ann (**GIBSON**) Pratt since he named his first son James? Further research into this family needs to take place in the historical archives of Greene County, Tennessee.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008]

My Tribute to the Ambrose Marion Pennock Family by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

When my 2nd great grandfather, Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt bought 40 acres from William & Martha () Hughes on 22 May 1856, this property transaction had a great deal more intrigue and suspense than a normal property transfer.

My 2ggfather, Alex was 1/2 Cherokee and Native Americans were not allowed to buy or own property.

When the Pratts were forced from their home in Monroe County, Tennessee by bayonets, they were force marched on the "Trail of Tears" from September 1838 to March 1839, this has been documented by personal journals of those who accompanied the Pratts on that journey.

When they arrived in the portion of Crawford County, Missouri which later became Washington County, before the 1840 census date, they settled near the local family of Rinard (Rhinehart) & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling family.

The Kimberlings hailed from Botetourt County, Virginia and had been in Missouri since 1825 and settled in the Richwoods Township area of Washington County where Alexander's father, Henry Pratt shows up in the 1840 census. Rinard later moved to Johnson Township and the Pratts followed.

One of Henry's sons; James Pratt took a liking to one of Rinard's daughter's; Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**). But, Rinard was not going to let James Pratt a Cherokee marry his daughter unless he settled down. I guess Catherine was relentless in her pleadings to her father and he finally consented to the marriage and James & Catherine were married sometime between 1847-1848. [No record has been located].

On 25 February 1854, Rinard sold 23 acres to his son-n-law, James Pratt. This was the first property transaction found for the Pratts. Their father, Henry Pratt never owned property because he was full blooded Cherokee and it was against tribal custom and government law. [Cherokees felt that everyone in the tribe owned the land and therefore it could not be bought or sold.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Alexander, encouraged by James' success with land purchase but more intrigued by another of Rinard's daughter, Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) wanted to seek her hand in marriage. Rinard realizing that he wanted good stable husbands for his daughters, informed Alex that he had to purchase property and settle down, BEFORE, he would permit his daughter to marry him.

So, on 22 May 1856, Alexander purchased 40 acres from William Hughes and a little more than 1 month later, on 28 June 1856 he married Mary (**KIMBERLIN**). So these 40 acres were the original homestead of Alexander R. & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.

Cherokees are not very good farmers and after trying to conform to the farming life, Alexander decided this wasn't for him and about that time a new family arrived in the Johnson Township area looking for good land to build a future. This is where the Ambrose Marion Pennock family purchased the old homestead of the Alexander Pratt family on 18 March 1859.

Alexander Pratt stayed in the Johnson Township area of Washington County until after his second wife...Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died in 1892. He then moved to the Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri area to be closer to his son, Henry Winslow Pratt family and Alexander died in 1912.

As you see, because of the friendship our ancestors shared with others, the Ambrose Marion Pennock family will always have a special place in the hearts of the Pratts, this friendship transcends generations and binds our families together forever. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Blanton Hollow now known as Hamilton Hollow

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

There are two cemeteries on the hills at Hamilton Hollow across from each other. One is called Hamilton Cemetary and the other is the Blanton Cemetery. There are only a few headstones that have survived but both have many indentations in the ground where people have been buried.

Since the Pratt's were of Cherokee ancestry, the government made sure that native indians were not allowed to prosper. This included preventing them from voting, buying and selling land, holding legal offices and even buying fishing licenses and they suffered other abuses kin to the way the whites treated the blacks.

Therefore, there were many mixed native families living in the 39th and 40th townships of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. These families found a common bond by seeking refuse from the abuses of the whites by living in close proximity. Only by marrying into local white families did these mixed natives begin to gain acceptance after the turn of the century.

In the meantime, they survived by hunting and cutting ties and staves for the railroad and mining companies.

My grandfather; Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt known as "Lum" to his friends was not only taught those trades by his father; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt but also became

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

known as an accomplished concrete and rock mason. My dad has shown me many structures still standing in Bourbon and the surrounding community that my grandfather had built.

Hamilton Hollow was named after the Hamilton Iron Works Mining Company who purchased the land from Absalom Blanton's son; Alexander A. Blanton Sr. in 1872 which comprised of property around Henry Pratt's log cabin and Absalom Blanton's mansion which has now become known in these latter days as Hamilton Hollow.

The old maps of the region show that the hollow was named Blanton Hollow in honor of Absalom Blanton and the creek the Blanton Creek. Near the creek is a cold water spring now called Pratt Spring named by the Missouri Corps of Engineers in honor of where Henry Pratt had built his log cabin on the bluff above. The large cave near the spring is named Pratt Cave.

Absalom Blanton had bought this property on 3 November 1849 and developed a mining operation which employed many in the area. He built a large mansion with a winding staircase, which has been written in numerous local newspapers.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2009

Why did Alexanders R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt name one of their sons; Henry Winslow Pratt? **by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009**

The name Winslow is so unusual it is hard to determine where it came from. I can find no references or articles to famous people carrying that name circa 1860's or around the time of Henry Winslow Pratt's birth (1869). I can not find any family member in the Pratt, Carter, Blanton or Kimberlin lines that carried the Winslow name. However, there is a long shot I found through my research efforts, that may have a clue to the origin of the name.

David Jackson Staples married Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**) in Boston, Massachusetts in 1848. This was the same year that gold had been discovered on the American River in California. David decided he had to go west to seek his fortune and with 25 men, including Mary's brother George Winslow from Newton, Massachusetts and her Uncle Jesse Winslow and others, formed the Boston-Newton Joint Stock Association.

In 1848 and with the intent of going to California to participate in the gold rush, David Staples kept a journal of the trip. Traveling by train and lake steamer they reached Ohio without incident. After reaching Cairo, Illinois by April 27th and heading north to Saint Louis (City) for provisions, the party was spurred on by a cholera epidemic in St. Louis and left for Independence, Missouri by paddleboat up the Missouri River.

On May 27th, Staples wrote of Indians, mule trouble, double-teaming the wagons through the wet prairie, a party"....returning haveing lost a husband father and friend of Cholera." Who this was and the party that returned is not mentioned. But, on June 8th, George Winslow died in Nebraska from cholera. David Staples and party continued on to California and in 1862 was one of the founders of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, in San

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Francisco.

Presumptive Conclusions

The following questions and assumptions are based on several coincidences from the David Jackson Staples story. These queries are meant to provoke contemplation and engage the reader into action, so someone, somewhere will desire to investigate and find the answers.

(1) Could the Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**) from Newton, Massachusetts, that married David Staples have been a relative of Alexander or one of the other Pratts?

(2) Was Alexander Pratt familiar with the Boston Pratts?

(3) When the Staples party left St. Louis by paddleboat, they probably traveled the Missouri River.

(4) They may have stopped at Hannibal, Missouri for provisions. Hannibal is not far from our Pratts in Crawford County.

(5) Did the Staples-Winslow party stop and visit with the Pratts from Crawford County, Missouri?

(6) One thing is known...Alexander Pratt went to the California gold fields in 1848-1849. This story was passed down by Alexander to his son; Carac who told his son; Orville, who told me in the 1980's before he died about Alex making the trip to California.

(7) I have always speculated that if Alexander went west in 1848 to California for gold, he didn't go alone. I believe some of his brother's and maybe his father; Henry Pratt accompanied him.

(8) Let's take this one step further, could Henry & Alexander and his brothers have hooked up with the David Staples party when they were going through Missouri at about the same time?

(9) Could Henry Pratt, who we know was alive in 1842, could he have died on the trail out west? His wife, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt is a widow by the 8 October 1850 census date. After 35 years of researching, we still do not know where or when Henry Pratt died.

(10) David Staples' Journal says that "*a party of their group lost a husband father and friend due to the cholera epidemic and returned*". Could this have been Henry Pratt who died on the trail and his sons returned home to Crawford County, Missouri?

(11) Alexander is in the 1850 census with his mother and brothers. Why didn't he continue his westward trek to the gold fields of California? What would force him to return prematurely? Maybe the death of their father?

(12) Did Alexander's association with the Staples and Winslow men on the trail create an impression on Alexander, that in 1869 he named one of his sons--Henry after his grandfather and Winslow after his good friend George Winslow of Newton, Massachusetts?

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

(13) Alexander's son; Stonewall Jackson Pratt after reaching adulthood, dropped the "Stonewall" and took the middle name of "Newton". All the while he was alive in Columbia, Missouri since his adult life he was known as Jackson "Jack" Newton Pratt. Where did he get the name of Newton? From Newton, Massachusetts?

(14) Henry Winslow Pratt named one of his sons, Jesse Lee Pratt in 1894. I can find no previous references to the name Jesse in the Pratt, Kimberlin, Missey families other than Carter family which I am sure they, meaning Henry Winslow Pratt, was not aware of...Jesse Carter Sr. his great-grandfather. The Pratts did not have any written record of their family history so I am sure Jesse Carter Sr. was unknown to them. I think Henry Winslow Pratt named Jesse Pratt after Jesse Winslow from Newton, Massachusetts, who accompanied his father, Alex and David Staples westward to California.

(15) Once again Boston, Massachusetts pops up in my research. If the above hypothesis has any creditability, then maybe there was something to my great Aunt Eula's story about one of Jackson Pratt's boys stealing some Boston deeds from Laura (**MISSEY**) Pratt in the late 1920's or early 1930's. More on that story can be found in my article, "Who Stole the Deeds?" Should be noted that many older family members retold the stolen deed story to me, not just my great Eula Viola (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt.

I have a book titled "**Still Flying and Nailed to the Mast**", The First Hundred Years of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, by William Bronson, © 1963 by Doubleday & Company, Inc. Garden City, New York. This book gives an accounting of some of the journals of David Staples and the hardships they faced on their journey to California from Boston.

When my father was in the insurance business and owned his own agency, he contracted with Fireman's Fund Insurance Company as an agent (around 1969) and they gave him this book. He later gave me the book. Little did I know the mysteries I would find concerning the Staples, Winslow and Pratt families within its pages. I found it strange that the founder of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company had married Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**). I realize without more collaborating evidence, the above hypothesis is purely speculation. In any case there are some coincidences that can not be overlooked. -Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 F i. **Mary Ellen Pratt** was born on 27 November 1857 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 January 1928 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 13 January 1928 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Ellen (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock for Mary Ellen (PRATT) daughter of Alexander R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary Ellen (PRATT) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 November 1857.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born September 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states her birth 27 November 1857.

Therefore she was born 1856-1858.

Since her parents lived near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, then this is where she was born.

1859 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "K", page 494, 18 March 1859
NE¼ SW¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered into this 18th day of March 1859 Eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Alexander R. Pratt and Mary Pratt his wife of the first part and Ambrose Marion Pennock of the second part witness that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid by said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract of land in the County of Washington and state of Missouri to wit, The North East quarter of south west quarter of section No. eighteen in township No. thirty -nine of range No. one west containing forty acres to have and to hold unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof of the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first aforesaid. Alexander (X) R. Pratt and Mary (X) Pratt

[It appears that after 3 short years the property almost doubled in value. Why they choose to move and leave is unknown. Rinard and Frances Kimberlin were still alive and according to the 1860 census Alex stayed in the area. Cherokees were not farmers so farming probably did not appeal to Alexander.]

1860 Childbirth of brother; Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt was born June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1/12

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

farming area. Too many rocky hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of brother; Michael Pratt

Sometime between the date of the 1860 census of 26 July 1860 and the 1870 census Michael Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Childbirth of brother; Stonewall Jackson Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of sister; Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) was born 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Childbirth of sister; Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8 mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-grandfather; Abraham Absalom Blanton

Abraham Absalom Blanton, Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Father's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

*and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.
Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark*

1876 Childbirth of sister; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (PRATT) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (PRATT) in 1876.

1878 Marriage of James Franklin Studdard and Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 335, FHL#915360 James Stuthers & Mary Pratt; married on 3 March 1878 by J. H. Brown, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1878 Childbirth of son; John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 23

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 35, house 81, family 86

STUDDARD, James head w m 26; Mary E. wife w f 22; John A. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except James doesn't know where his parents were born. James is a laborer. Living next door to her father; widower Alexander Pratt family.]

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD)

Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in March 1882.

1886 Childbirth of son; Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard

Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son; Newton "Newt" Studdard

Newton "Newt" Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Pearl (STUDDARD)

Pearl (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 43

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 30, house 127, family 129

SRUDDERS, James F. head w m born January 1854 age 46; Mary wife w f born September 1854 age 46; John son w m born February 1879 age 21; Catherine dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Frank son w m born April 1886 age 14; Newton son w m born December 1888 age 11; Pearl dau w f born May 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 23 years. Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to his mother; Susie [70] (**PRUITT**) Studders family.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census age 53

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28b, 3 & 4 May 1910, line 86, house 267, family 269

STUDDARD, James head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54

[James born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in West Virginia. This is their first marriage and they have been married 31 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; Frank & Emma (**BREWER**) Studdard family.]

1912 Death of father; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 63

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 13 January 1920, line 4, house 93, family 94

ALLEN, Walter F. head w m 29; Pearl wife w f 26; Floyd J. son w m 10; Zona M. dau w f 8; Earl E. son w m 3 8/12; Freddie C. son w m 2 10/12; Dollie M. dau w f 1 2/12; **STUDDARD**, James F. fnlaw w m 61; Mary mnlaw w f 63

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Walter is a laborer at the saw mill. James is a teamster and does tie hauling. They are renting.]

1928 Death of Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1928.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #584--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Studdard January 12, 1928 Crawford 584 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1928 Burial of Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann, her granddaughter, told me Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard is buried at Hamilton Cemetery. [no headstone]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Mary married **James Franklin Studdard**, son of **James William Studdard** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt**, on 3 March 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James was born on 12 April 1856 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 October 1939 in 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 31 October 1939 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Franklin Studdard by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1856 Birthblock for James Franklin Studdard son of James William & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

James Franklin Studdard was born Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1856.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born ???

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born January 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 12 April 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Since his parents listed his birth after his brother John in the 1860 census, then he must have been born in 1856.

Research Note

The surname Studdard has been loosely used by various members of these families. Even within siblings I have found the following variations...Stuthers, Struthers and so forth. Further research needs to be done to discover the origins of the Studdard name. Be mindful when researching legal as well as family records for these ancestors, the variations and include all known spelling possibilities. Remember, these people back in the 1700's and 1800's were not educated and pronounced everything phonetically. FTP

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Studdard

William Jackson Studdard was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 20, 26 June 1860, house 135,

STUDARD, J.[James] W.[William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

w m 4; William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1860-1870 Death of grandfather; John Studdard

John Studdard died either in the Civil War, which there are many John Studdards in the Civil War in Missouri or he died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because he is not in the 1870 census.

1860-1870 Death of grandmother; Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard

Sarah (**CAIN**) Cane Studdard died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because she is not in the 1870 census.

1861 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD)

Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1861.

1862 Father's Military Enlistment

James William Studdard enlisted in the Union Army on 22 August 1862 at Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was mustered in on 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in the 31st Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Company E as a private.

1863 Death of father; James William Studdard

James William Studdard died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States during Union service in the Civil War.

1863 Burial of father; James William Studdard

I was told by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann that he was buried in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Mother's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: James W. Studdard; Service: Company "E" 31st Missouri Infantry; Widow: Betsey Studdard Date of filing: 11 February 1864; Application #45019; Certificate # 22430 [These papers should be ordered]

1864-1865 Mother's Marriage of John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard were married from 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865. There are so many John Murray's in the 1860 census it is difficult to determine when he was born or if he was previously married (likely). [See the report: "**What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname?**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010]

1865 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Ellen Studdard-(MURRAY)

Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) was born in Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1865. Mary's death certificate said she was born in Jefferson County...how

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

accurate that information is unknown.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

Amanda F. (MURRAY) was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867. Amanda's death certificate said she was born in Washington County...how accurate that information is unknown.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Since we can't find them in the 1870 census, this puts us at a severe disadvantage for locating their residency. This also is important to acknowledge that Bacy was using John Murray's surname for his children. Lucas' death certificate says he was born in Crawford County in 1871 but using all kinds of variations on the Murray name as well as each of the two girls that we would know to be home in 1870 has produced no results.

1871 Childbirth of step-brother; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

1874 Childbirth of step-brother; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of step-father; John Murray

John Murray died or they were divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with her children. Finding the divorce record would be immensely helpful.

1878 Marriage of James Franklin Studdard and Mary Ellen (PRATT)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 335, FHL# 915360

James Stuthers & Mary Pratt; married on 3 March 1878 by J. H. Brown, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo. <http://www.vienici.com/moabs/last.asp>

1878 Childbirth of son; John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 24

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 35, house 81, family 86

STUDDARD, James head w m 26; Mary E. wife w f 22; John A. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except James doesn't know where his parents were born. James is a laborer. Living next door to her parents; Alexander & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt family.]

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD)

Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States in March 1882.

1886 Childbirth of son; Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard

Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son; Newton "Newt" Studdard

Newton "Newt" Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Pearlina (STUDDARD)

Pearlina (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 44

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 30, house 127, family 129

SRUDDERS, James F. head w m born January 1854 age 46; Mary wife w f born September 1854 age 46; John son w m born February 1879 age 21; Catherine dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Frank son w m born April 1886 age 14; Newton son w m born December 1888 age 11; Pearl dau w f born May 1892 age 8 [All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 23 years. Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to his mother; Susie [70] (**PRUITT**) Studders family.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1908 Death of mother; Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 54

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28b, 3 & 4 May 1910, line 86, house 267, family 269

STUDDARD, James head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54

[James born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in West Virginia. This is their first marriage and they have been married 31 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; Frank & Emma (**BREWER**) Studdard family.]

1920 Federal Census age 64

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 13 January 1920, line 4, house 93, family 94

ALLEN, Walter F. head w m 29; Pearl wife w f 26; Floyd J. son w m 10; Zona M. dau w f 8; Earl E. son w m 3 8/12; Freddie C. son w m 2 10/12; Dollie M. dau w f 1 2/12; **STUDDARD**, James F. fnlaw w m 61; Mary mnlaw w f 63

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Walter is a laborer at the saw mill. James is a teamster and does tie hauling. They are renting.]

1928 Death of Spouse: Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard died in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1928.

1930 Federal Census age 74

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 272b & 273a, 14 April 1930, line 96, dwelling 246, family 258

STUDDARD, Frank F. head w m 43; Emma C. wife w f 43; Howard son w m 20; Francis M. son w m 16; Ira W. son w m 14; [page 273a] Ella C. dau w f 11; Edith dau w f 9; Ethel dau w f 7; Sherbell son w m 3 4/12; James F. father w m 71 widowed

[All born in Missouri including parents except Emma's father born in Illinois. James F. born in Missouri, his father in the United States his mother in Pennsylvania. They have been married for 21 years. Frank, Howard and Francis are plumbers and Frank owns his own business. James is widowed.]

1939 Death of James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard died at 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 October 1939.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 37244

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James Stoddard October __, 1939 St. Louis 37244

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

James Studdard white widowed male born 12 April 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri to James Studdard born [unknown] and Bacey Prewitt born Crawford County Missouri. James is a farmer and died on 29 October 1939 at 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States where he had been a resident for 6 years. He was buried on 31 October 1939 at Odd Fellows Cemetery (IOOF), Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The informant was Katie Ward, 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1939 Burial of James Franklin Studdard

Even though the death certificate states he was buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery (IOOF), Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States, checking the burial book, **"The Cemeteries of Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri"** © 1997 by Four Rivers Genealogical Society page 67 does not list him. If his wife; Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard was buried in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery as reported by her granddaughter; Dollie (STUDDARD) Lohmann, then logic dictates he was buried beside her. However, without proof, i.e., newspaper, funeral home or other documents, we really don't know where he was buried. So, for now I will concede to believe Odd Fellows Cemetery (IOOF), Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States as his burial location.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

- 42 M ii. **Michael Pratt** was born in June 1860 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died from June 1860 to August 1870 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried from June 1860 to August 1870 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Michael Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1860 Birthblock for Michael Pratt son of Alexander R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Michael Pratt was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on June 1860.

Date from 1860 census states his birth as 1 month.

[Since the census was taken on July 26, 1860 this would put his birth month at June 1860.]

1860 Federal Census age 1 month

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1mos

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good farming area. Too many hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt is shown in the 1860 census, he does not appear in the 1870 census. Therefore he died between July 25, 1860 and 1870.

1860-1870 Burial of Michael Pratt

Most likely Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 43 M iii. **Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt** was born on 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 August 1941 in Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 20 August 1941 in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 June 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt
F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1861 Birthblock for Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt son of Alexander R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born September 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1864 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 16 September 1865 in Saint Clair, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born in 1871.

Name Change

What significance Confederate General Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson had in Alexander R. Pratt's life is unknown. Since none of the Pratts in that family participated in the Civil War it is highly unusual for Alex to name one of his male children after a southern general. Obviously, Alex must have been influenced by others because he had no personal association with the general or the Civil War. Another observation, he named his son; Stonewall Jackson Pratt during the Civil War. When Stonewall Jackson Pratt met Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) he dropped "Stonewall" and went by Jackson Newton Pratt after his marriage. Since, Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) claimed her family was related to President Zachary Taylor, then obviously they were of northern affiliation and her husband having a southern general's name was not acceptable. So, shortly after Jackson's marriage, this new middle name of Newton appears on his legal documents. Also, when he married Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) in 1884, she being of Catholic faith, converted him to the Catholic church and upon baptism, he chose Newton as his name in the church and for legal purposes. Several of their children were christened in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Parish in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States. This probably caused some alienation within Jackson Pratt's family that resulted in Jackson leaving the Johnson Township, Washington County area and moving to Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. First, most of the other Pratt family members were Methodists, Baptists or Penecostal...not Catholic. Second, Jackson changed his name and rejected his birth name. I have found even in modern times, due to a lack of religious tolerance among family members, many family relationships were severed and have never found reconciliation. Nevertheless, in Columbia he was known as Jackson Newton Pratt.--Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of sister; Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) was born 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Childbirth of sister; Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-grandfather; Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.- Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873
Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO.

To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (PRATT) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J. son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4 [Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary E. (PRATT) Studdard.]

1884 Marriage of Stonewall Jackson Pratt and Mary Louise (TAYLOR)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 145

Jackson Pratt and Mary Taylor were married on 21 February 1884 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

1890 Childbirth of son; Edward Taylor Pratt

Edward Taylor Pratt was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1890.

1894 Childbirth of son; Archibald "Archie" Jerome Pratt

Archibald "Archie" Jerome Pratt was born in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1894.

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Alicia "Alice" Maria (PRATT)

Alicia "Alice" Maria (PRATT) was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1896.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Aspasia Louise (PRATT)

Aspasia Louise (**PRATT**) was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 July 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 39

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229a, 15 June 1900, line 62, house 234, family 236

PRATT, Jackson head w m born September 1861 age 38; Mary wife w f born May 1863 age 37; Taylor son w m born July 1890; Archie son w m born April 1894 age 6; Alice dau w f born November 1895 age 4

[All born in Missouri including parents. They have been married for 16 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born 3 are living. Jackson is a wood workman and he owns his house.]

1901 Childbirth of son; Ralph Alexander Pratt Sr.

Ralph Alexander Pratt Sr. was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1901.

1906 Family Move

The Jackson Pratt family moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sexton Road, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States in 1906. It seems strange that of all of Alexander's children, Stonewall Jackson Pratt left the tri-county area *i.e.*, Washington, Crawford, Franklin counties and moved his family to Columbia, Mo. He appears in the 1900 Washington County, Missouri census however, when he died in 1941 his son stated that his father had lived in the Columbia, Missouri area for 35 years. This means Jackson Pratt left our area about 1906. Jackson's father; Alexander, was still alive then and hadn't died until 1912. You would think he would have stayed close in the area to his brothers and sisters. By the 1910 census the Jackson Newton Pratt name was official. Apparently, his wife who was of northern roots, didn't want him to use a southern general's name. On 17 May 1994, I made a trip to Columbia, Missouri and visited Ralph Alexander Pratt II and his wife Anita. Ralph said that he had lived with his grandpa and grandma until he was 11 years old and they told him that they moved up to Columbia so their children could attend College and for a better financial opportunity. Since, Mary Louise (**TAYLOR**) Pratt was a school teacher back in Washington County, then this move sounds plausible. According to the death record of their daughter; Alice (**PRATT**), she was a student in 1916 when she died of typhoid fever. She was 19 years old at the time and she must have been attending college. What concerns me about this statement is...Saint Louis had older and better accredited and more prestigious colleges than Columbia. There may have been an additional undiscovered motive for the move.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1907 Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "121", page 678

J. N. Pratt bought lot #7 for \$400 on Sexton Road on 28 November 1907 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States. He built the house which now stands at 105 Sexton Road, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States.

1909 Property Transaction

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "126", page 131
Mollie Pratt from J.N. Pratt a gift of Lot #7 on Sexton Road on 3 July 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 49

17 Sexton Road, Columbia City, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 200b, 17 August 1910, line 80, house 17, dwelling 65, family 67

PRATT, Jackson head w m 45; Mary L. wife w f 45; Taylor E. son w m 19; Archie J. son w m 16; Alice M. dau w f 13; Ralph A. son w m 8

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jackson's father born in Tennessee, Mary's father born in Virginia. They have been married once for 25 years. Mary says 5 children have been born and 4 are living. Jackson is a carpenter and owns his home. His son, Taylor works as a salesman in grocery sales.]

1912 Death of father; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 59

103 Sexton Road, Columbia City, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 151b, 13 January 1920, line 89, house 103, dwelling 326, family 326

PRATT, Jackson head w m 56; Mollie T. wife w f 53; Ralph son w m 18

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jackson's father born in Kentucky, and Mollie's father born in Virginia. Jackson is a carpenter and owns his home. Ralph works as a mechanic. At 109 Jewell Avenue lives the Hugh F. Grinstrad family.]

1930 Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "190", page 91

J. N. Pratt sold house on Sexton Road and bought land on Providence Road on 2 January 1930.

[He built a two story frame house which caught fire and burned in 1935/1936. He rebuilt a two story brick home which he later sold.]

1930 Federal Census age 69

McBaine Road, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 217a, 22 April 1930, line 30, house 269, family 270

PRATT, Jackson head w m 65; Mollie wife w f 64; Ralph son w m 29; Mary dau-n-law w f 24; Ralph Jr. gson w m 3mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mollie's father born in Virginia.

Jackson wa first married at age 21 and Mollie was first married at age 20, Ralph was first married at age 25 and Mary was first married at age 20. Jackson is a carpenter and owns his home. Ralph is a bookkeeper for a Taxes Company. Jackson's house is worth \$3000 dollars.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1935 Residency Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

1936 Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "208", page 478

On 11 May 1936, J. N. Pratt bought lot #23 in Stephens Subdivision at 1509 Windsor Street, Columbia, Missouri, United States and built a home.

1937 Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "214", page 171

J. N. Pratt sold home at 1509 Windsor Street, Columbia, Missouri, United States and bought a farm on Oakland Gravel Road on 22 October 1937.

1940 Federal Census age 79

Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 377a, 1 May 1940, line 53, house 247 _

PRATT, Jackson N. head w m 74; Mollie T. wife w f 74; Ralph A. son w m 38

[All born in Missouri. Jackson is a farmer and owns his farm. Ralph is a carpenter in building contruction. Ralph is divorced.]

1941 Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "223", page 224 _

On 3 February 1941, J. N. Pratt sold the farm on Oakland Gravel Road and bought a home at 205 West Ash Street, Columbia, Missouri, United States. [This was his last residence.]

1941 Death of Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt

Stonewall Jackson "Newton" Pratt died at 217 West Ash Street, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1941.

[1] Missouri State Board of Health, Standard Certificate of Death, State File #30991. Jackson N. Pratt white married male born 16 September 1865 in Saint Clair, Missouri to Alexander Pratt born Illinois?? and Mary Kimberlin born ??. Jackson is married to Mollie Pratt age 73 years old who is still alive. Jackson was a contractor and builder. He had been in the Columbia, Missouri area for 35 years. His usual residence was 217 West Ash Street, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States. He died on 18 August 1941 at Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States. Jackson was buried on 20 August 1941 at Columbia Missouri Cemetery. The informant was Taylor Pratt, Joplin, Missouri.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30991 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jackson N. Pratt August __, 1941 Boone Columbia 30991

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1941 Burial of Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt

Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States
Buried by Pastor F. H. Dieckmann of the Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1941.

Pratt, Jackson Newton 1871-20 August 1941

Pratt, Mollie 26 May 1866-9 March 1944

[Both dates are in error.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Stonewall married **Mary "Mollie" Louise Taylor**, daughter of **Dr. Archibald Ritchie Taylor** and **Marie "Mary" Louise Roussin**, on 21 February 1884 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 26 May 1861 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 9 March 1944 in 211 Ash Street, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 11 March 1944 in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary "Mollie" Louise (TAYLOR) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1861 Birthblock for Mary "Mollie" Louise (TAYLOR) daughter of Sr. Archibald Ritchie & Marie Louise (ROUSSIN) Taylor

Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1861.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born May 1863 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from husband's death certificate states she was 73 years old in 1941...thus she was born 1868.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 26 May 1865 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States.

Date from headstone states she was born 26 May 1866.

On Ralph Alexander Pratt's death certificate she gave Postoi, Missouri as her birthplace.

[Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) was not born as the 1870 census states in 1859 because she is not listed in the 1860 census with her parents. Since my St. Joachim Catholic Church baptismal records only go to 1845 then I can not verify her exact birthdate and baptismal date. Seeing that her father or mother was the Catholic influence in her life, I am sure there is a record for her at the St. Joachim Catholic Church at Old Mines, Missouri. Otherwise, we can only speculate that she was probably born the 26 May but between 1861 to 1863.]

Name and Description

Mollie was her nickname. She was a petite woman and she was well educated. She taught school in Washington County, Missouri and spoke French fluently. She told Ralph, her grandson, that Zachary Taylor was her uncle or Great uncle. She also said that her family came with the Cajuns to Missouri. I believe she was a strong influence for Stonewall Jackson Pratt to drop the Stonewall since her family were of northern persuasion.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1863 Childbirth of sister; Miami B. Tena (TAYLOR)

Miami B. Tena (TAYLOR) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1860-1870 Family Move

From near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1869 Childbirth of brother; Casey Taylor

Casey Taylor was born near Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1869.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence Taylor

Lawrence Taylor was born near Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 127b, 2 August 1870, line 23, house 10, family 10

TAYLOR, A.[Archibald] R.[Ritchie] w m 45; Mary w f 45; Espy w m 22; John w m 20; Aspasia w m 13; Edward w m 15; Mary w f 11; Tena w f 7; Casey w m 1
[Archibald was born in Virginia, all the rest in Missouri. Archibald is a physician. Living next door to Louis Mecey family.]

1878 Death of mother; Marie "Mary" Louise (ROUSSIN) Taylor

Marie "Mary" Louise (ROUSSIN) Taylor died near Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 2 June 1880, line 1, house 1, family 1

TAYLOR, P. Saffroid head w m 32; B. John bro w m 30; A. Edward bro w m 24; Mollie sis w f 19; Casey bro w m 11
[All born in Missouri, father born in Virginia, mother born in Missouri. All are single. Saffroid & Edward are school teachers and farmers.]

1884 Marriage of Stonewall Jackson Pratt and Mary Louise (TAYLOR)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 145

Jackson Pratt and Mary Taylor were married on 21 February 1884 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

1890 Childbirth of son; Edward Taylor Pratt

Edward Taylor Pratt was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1890.

1894 Childbirth of son; Archibald "Archie" Jerome Pratt

Archibald "Archie" Jerome Pratt was born in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1894.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Alicia "Alice" Maria (PRATT)

Alicia "Alice" Maria (**PRATT**) was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1896.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Aspasia Louise (PRATT)

Aspasia Louise (**PRATT**) was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 July 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 39

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229a, 15 June 1900, line 62, house 234, family 236

PRATT, Jackson head w m born September 1861 age 38; Mary wife w f born May 1863 age 37; Taylor son w m born July 1890; Archie son w m born April 1894 age 6; Alice dau w f born November 1895 age 4

[All born in Missouri including parents. They have been married for 16 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born 3 are living. Jackson is a wood workman and he owns his house.]

1901 Childbirth of son; Ralph Alexander Pratt Sr.

Ralph Alexander Pratt Sr. was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1901.

1906 Family Move

The Jackson Pratt family moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sexton Road, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States in 1906. It seems strange that of all of Alexander's children, Stonewall Jackson Pratt left the tri-county area *i.e.*, Washington, Crawford, Franklin counties and moved his family to Columbia, Mo. He appears in the 1900 Washington County, Missouri census however, when he died in 1941 his son stated that his father had lived in the Columbia, Missouri area for 35 years. This means Jackson Pratt left our area about 1906. Jackson's father; Alexander, was still alive then and hadn't died until 1912. You would think he would have stayed close in the area to his brothers and sisters. By the 1910 census the Jackson Newton Pratt name was official. Apparently, his wife who was of northern roots, didn't want him to use a southern general's name. On 17 May 1994, I made a trip to Columbia, Missouri and visited Ralph Alexander Pratt II and his wife Anita. Ralph said that he had lived with his grandpa and grandma until he was 11 years old and they told him that they moved up to Columbia so their children could attend College and for a better financial opportunity. Since, Mary Louise (**TAYLOR**) Pratt was a school teacher back in Washington County, then this move sounds plausible. According to the death record of their daughter; Alice (**PRATT**), she was a student in 1916 when she died of typhoid fever. She was 19 years old at the time and she must have been attending college. What concerns me about this statement is...Saint Louis had older and better accredited and more prestigious colleges than Columbia. There may have been an additional undiscovered motive for the move.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1907 Husband's Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "121", page 678

J. N. Pratt bought lot #7 for \$400 on Sexton Road on 28 November 1907 in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States. He built the house which now stands at 105 Sexton Road, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States.

1909 Husband's Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "126", page 131

Mollie Pratt from J.N. Pratt a gift of Lot #7 on Sexton Road on 3 July 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 49

17 Sexton Road, Columbia City, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 200b, 17 August 1910, line 80, house 17, dwelling 65, family 67

PRATT, Jackson head w m 45; Mary L. wife w f 45; Taylor E. son w m 19;

Archie J. son w m 16; Alice M. dau w f 13; Ralph A. son w m 8

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jackson's father born in Tennessee, Mary's father born in Virginia. They have been married once for 25 years. Mary says 5 children have been born and 4 are living. Jackson is a carpenter and owns his home. His son, Taylor works as a salesman in grocery sales.]

1912 Death of father-in-law; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 59

103 Sexton Road, Columbia City, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 151b, 13 January 1920, line 89, house 103, dwelling 326, family 326

PRATT, Jackson head w m 56; Mollie T. wife w f 53; Ralph son w m 18

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jackson's father born in Kentucky, and Mollie's father born in Virginia. Jackson is a carpenter and owns his home. Ralph works as a mechanic. At 109 Jewell Avenue lives the Hugh F. Grinstrad family.]

1930 Husband's Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "190", page 91

J. N. Pratt sold house on Sexton Road and bought land on Providence Road on 2 January 1930.

[He built a two story frame house which caught fire and burned in 1935/1936. He rebuilt a two story brick home which he later sold.]

1930 Federal Census age 69

McBaine Road, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 217a, 22 April 1930, line 30, house 269, family 270

PRATT, Jackson head w m 65; Mollie wife w f 64; Ralph son w m 29; Mary dnlw w f 24; Ralph Jr. gson w m 3/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mollie's father born in Virginia. Jackson was first married at age 21 and Mollie was first married at age 20, Ralph

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

was first married at age 25 and Mary was first married at age 20. Jackson is a carpenter and owns his home. Ralph is a bookkeeper for a Taxes Company. Jackson's house is worth \$3000 dollars.]

1935 Residency Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

1936 Husband's Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "208", page 478

On 11 May 1936, J. N. Pratt bought lot #23 in Stephens Subdivision at 1509 Windsor Street, Columbia, Missouri, United States and built a home.

1937 Husband's Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "214", page 171

J. N. Pratt sold home at 1509 Windsor Street, Columbia, Missouri, United States and bought a farm on Oakland Gravel Road on 22 October 1937.

1940 Federal Census age 79

Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 377a, 1 May 1940, line 53, house 247 _

PRATT, Jackson N. head w m 74; Mollie T. wife w f 74; Ralph A. son w m 38

[All born in Missouri. Jackson is a farmer and owns his farm. Ralph is a carpenter in building construction. Ralph is divorced.]

1941 Husband's Property Transaction

Boone County, Missouri Deed Record Book "223", page 224 _

On 3 February 1941, J. N. Pratt sold the farm on Oakland Gravel Road and bought a home at 205 West Ash Street, Columbia, Missouri, United States. [This was his last residence.]

1941 Death of spouse; Stonewall Jackson "Jack" Newton Pratt

Stonewall Jackson "Newton" Pratt died at 217 West Ash Street, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1941.

1941 Named on death certificate

Her husband's death certificate dated 18 August 1941 states that she is still living in Columbia, Mo and is 73 years old. She goes by the name Mollie.

1944 Death of Mary "Mollie" Louise (TAYLOR) Pratt

Mary "Mollie" Louise (TAYLOR) Pratt died at 211 Ash Street, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1944.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 14100

Mollie Pratt white twice widowed female born 26 May 1865 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri to Edward Taylor born in Virginia and mother [unknown] born [unknown].

Mollie was married to J. M. Pratt. She died on 9 March 1944 at 211 West Ash Street, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States which was her usual residence. She had been in the community for 78 years. She was buried on 11 March 1944 at Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States. The informant was Taylor Pratt, Joplin, Missouri. [This record is full of errors.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 14100

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mollie Pratt March __, 1944 Boone Columbia 14100

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[3] Date of 9 March 1944 from headstone.

[4] Date of 9 March 1944 from Sacred Heart Catholic Church burial records.

1944 Burial of Mary "Mollie" Louise (TAYLOR) Pratt

[1] Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States
Buried by Pastor F. H. Dieckmann of the Sacred Heart Catholic Church,
Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1941.

Pratt, Jackson Newton 1871-20 August 1941

Pratt, Mollie 26 May 1866-9 March 1944

[Both dates are in error.]

[2] Burial date of March 11, 1944 from Sacred Heart Catholic Church burial Records.

- 44 F iv. **Frances "Fannie" Minerva Pratt** was born on 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 February 1934 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in February 1934 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1865 Birthblock for Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) daughter of Alexander "Alex" R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1866.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born June 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states her birth 6 June 1865 in Washington, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States.

Her son, Harry Campbell told me she was born 6 June 1866.

1868 Childbirth of sister; Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 4

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer.

Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in

September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of grandstep-father; Abraham Absalom Blanton

Abraham Absalom Blanton, Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton. Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Administrator's Bond for Grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of sister; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (PRATT) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (PRATT) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 15

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J. son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4 [Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary E. (PRATT) Studdard.]

1880 Federal Census age 15

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 31,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

house 98, family 103

KIMBERLIN, Rhinard w m 75; Frances wife w f 76; **PRATT**, Frances gdau w f 16 [Rhinard & Frances born in Virginia as was their parents. Frances Pratt born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri. Rhinard is a farmer. Next door to Joseph Kimberlin family. It appears Frances Minerva (**PRATT**) was recorded in the census twice, once with her dad and once with her grandpa.]

1885 Marriage of Jackman Whiteside & Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1", page 212

Jackman Whiteside and Miss Fannie Pratt were married 6 May 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Bertha Ann (WHITESIDE)

Bertha Ann (**WHITESIDE**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1885.

1885 Father's Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

[1] Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[2] Washington County - Marriage Records Volume 1 1881-1889 by Brian Oster / 223-2

Alexander Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Adeline Dugan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 August 1885 license; married on 20 August 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Hamilton (<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/WildCard.asp>)

[Seems to be a discrepancy of enormous proportions. When I read their marriage record in 1976, I was new to research and as an untrained observer, I thought I saw her name as Mrs. Other researchers have now reported that the Mrs. was actually Misf which was a double "s" indicating she was a Miss not a Mrs. After viewing the actual record, I must now conclude that it is written as Miss not Mrs. I have found in the census records a Miss Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) in Franklin County, Missouri who was 20 years old. Alexander would have been 53 years old at the time of this marriage and surely the newspapers should have written an article about the discrepancy in age of this marriage. I have not had the time to check the Sullivan, Potosi, Bourbon or Steelville newspapers to verify any such article. However, if Adaline, the 20 year old in the census is the one he married...that would explain her ability to bear two children and dying young, from childbirth complications in 1892.]

1886-1887 Death of spouse; Jackman Whiteside

Jackman Whiteside must have died between 1886-1887. His youngest daughter, Mary (**WHITESIDE**) was born July 1887. I checked the divorce records in Washington County from 1884-1888 and could not find any divorce papers.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (WHITESIDE)

Mary (**WHITESIDE**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1887.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1888 Marriage of David McDonald Campbell & Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Whiteside

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1" page 380
David M. Campbell of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Fannie Whiteside of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1888 license; licensed returned not used

[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 358
David M. Campbell of Washington Co., Mo. or Washington, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Fannie Whitesides of Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 4 April 1888; married on 5 April 1888 by T. M. Snyder, JP at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.; based upon the marriage location, the origin of the groom would seem to be Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.

1888 Childbirth of step-brother; Carac Francis Pratt

Carac Francis Pratt was born 13 October 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Theresa (CAMPBELL)

Margaret "Maggie" Theresa (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 January 1890.

1892 Childbirth of step-brother; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Death of step-mother; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle (CAMPBELL)

Myrtle (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 September 1893.

1895 Birthblock of daughter; Hattie Ellen (CAMPBELL)

Hattie Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1895.

1897 Birthblock of daughter; Minnie G. (CAMPBELL)

Minnie G. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1897.

1899 Childbirth of son; Frederick "Fred" James Campbell

Frederick "Fred" James Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 35

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187b, 15 June 1900, line

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

71, house 133, family 136

CAMPBELL, David w m born January 1837 age 63; Fannie wife w f born June 1867 age 32; Margaret dau w f January 1889 age 11; Murtle dau w f born September 1891 age 8; Hattie dau w f born June 1894 age 5; Minnie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Frederick son w m born September 1899 age 8/12; Bertha sdau w f born April 1885 age 15; Mary sdau w f born July 1887 age 12
[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Tennessee as was their parents. They have been married for 12 years. Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Living next door to Henry Winslow Pratt and family. Bertha and Mary are actually Jackman Whiteside's children.]

1901 Childbirth of son; Howard Silus Campbell

Howard Silus Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1901.

1904 Childbirth of son; Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell

Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1904.

1908 Childbirth of son; Raymond David "Mooch" Campbell

Raymond David "Mooch" Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 45

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 29 April 1910, house 118

CAMPBELL, David P. head w m 72; Fanny wife w f 43; Myrtle dau w f 18; Hattie dau w f 15; Minnie dau w f 13; Fred J. son w m 10; Howard son w f 7; Harrison son w m 5; Raymond son w m 3

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Missouri their father born in Tennessee their mother born in Missouri. Fanny says this is her second marriage and she has had 10 children and all 10 are living. David says this is his 3rd marriage and they have been married 22 years. David is a farmer.]

1915 Death of Spouse; David McDonald Campbell

David McDonald Campbell died at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1915.

1920 Federal Census age 55

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 185b, 19 January 1920, house 280, family 287

CAMPBELL, Fannie head w f 54; Maggie dau w f 30; James F. son w m 20; Howard L. son w m 18; Harry L. son w m 15; Raymond D. son w m 12

[All were born in Missouri, Fannie's parents born in Virginia, the children's parents born in Missouri. Fannie is widowed and is renting this house.]

1930 Federal Census age 65

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 273a, 14 April 1930, line 41, house 255, family 264 _

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

CAMPBELL, Fannie head w f 64; Howard S. son w m 26; Harry son w m 25; Raymond son w m 20; **STROUP**, Hazel gdau w f 17; Edith G. gdau w f 14; Leonard W. gson w m 12; Lena May gdau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents, Fannie says he father was born in Kentucky. Fannie is a widow working as a laudress for a private family. They are renting. Living next door to Fred J. & Myrtle (**GRIFFITH**) Campbell family. The Stroup grandchildren belong to Silas Green & her daughter, Hattie Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) Stroup family.]

1934 Death of Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Whiteside Campbell

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) Whiteside Campbell died at Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 February 1934.

[1] Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death certificate, 1934, File No.#4397.

Fannie Campbell white widowed woman born 6 June 1865 at Washington County, Missouri to Alexander Pratt born Tennessee and Mary Kimberlin born Washington County, Missouri. She died 24 February 1934 at Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried on [no date or place]. She had been living in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States for the last 18 years. The informant was Maggie Campbell, Sullivan, Missouri.

[2] As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fannie Campbell February __, 1934 Crawford 4397

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1834 Burial of Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Whiteside Campbell

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Meramec Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1997

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Campbell, Fannie 1865-1934

FAG# 77264976

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) Whiteside Campbell {FAG#* 77264976} was born 6 June 1865 - near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 24 February 1934 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried February 1934 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt {FAG#+ 63339468} (1831-1912) Mother: Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) {FAG#* 77215323} (1835-1876/1880). Spouses: 1st spouse Jackman Whiteside (1839 - 1885-1888) Marriage: 6 May 1885 - Washington, Missouri, United States Children: Bertha Ann (**WHITESIDE**) Key Stroup {FAG#+ 53651977} (1885-1956) Mary (**WHITESIDE**) Richard Williams (1887-) 2nd spouse David McDonald Campbell {FAG#* 77269250} (January 1837 - 15 February 1915) Marriage: 5 April 1888 - Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: Margaret "Maggie" Theresa (**CAMPBELL**) Campbell {FAG# 62624364} (1890-1956) Myrtle (**CAMPBELL**) Neff {FAG# 5283773} (1893-1962) Hattie Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) Stroup {FAG# 96429660} (1894-1920) Minnie G. (**CAMPBELL**) Carter Carter {FAG#+ 78414458} (1897-1976) Frederick "Fred" James Campbell {FAG# 62624629} (1899-1977) Howard Silus Campbell {FAG# 62625466} (1901-1972) Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell {FAG# 62625484} (1904-1978) Raymond David

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

"Mooch" Campbell {FAG# 52323471} (1908-1977)

Frances married **Jackman Whiteside**, son of **James Whiteside** and **Dorothy Eleanor Johnston**, on 6 May 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Jackman was born in 1839 in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States and died from 1885 to 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 46.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jackman Whiteside by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1839 Birthblock for Jackman Whiteside son of James & Dorothy Eleanor (JOHNSTON) Whiteside

Jackman Whiteside was born in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States in 1839.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1839 in Illinois.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1841 in Illinois.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1840 Federal Census age 1

Monroe, Illinois, United States, page 356, 1 June 1840, line 14

WHITESIDES, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Jackman age 1]; 4 & under [Davis age 5]; 30-39 [James age 32]

free white females 4 & under [Rebecca age 7]; 5-9 [Lucinda age 9]; 30-39 [Eleanor age 31]

[A few doors down are Thomas Johnson family and Hiram Whitesides family and John 50-59 Whitesides family.]

1842 Childbirth of brother; Hiram Whiteside

Hiram Whiteside was born in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States in 24 March 1842.

1847 Childbirth of sister; Tabitha Elizabeth (WHITESIDE)

Tabitha Elizabeth (**WHITESIDE**) born in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States on 20 May 1847._

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1850 Federal Census age 11

Waterloo Town, Monroe, Illinois, United States, page 92a, 19 November 1850, line 9, house 1433, family 1437

WHITESIDE, James w m 42; Eleanor w f 41; **BREWER**, Lucinda w f 19;
WHITESIDE, Rebecca w f 17; Davis w m 15; Rachel w f 13; Jackman w m 11;
Hiram w m 9; Tabitha w f 3; **BREWER**, John w m 0
[All born in Illinois. James is a laborer.]

1853-1860 Death of father; James Whiteside

James Whiteside died in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States after the conception of daughter; Mary Ann (**WHITESIDE**) in 1853 and the 1860 census date.

1854 Childbirth of sister; Mary Ann (WHITESIDE)

Mary Ann (**WHITESIDE**) born in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States on 16 January 1854.

1853-1860 Death of mother; Dorothy Eleanor (JOHNSON) Whiteside

Dorothy Eleanor (**JOHNSON**) Whiteside died in Waterloo Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States after the birth of daughter; Mary Ann (**WHITESIDE**) in 1853 and the 1860 census date.

1860 Federal Census age 21

?? 1863 Marriage of Jackman Whiteside and Melica (MODGLIN)

[1] Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900

Name:Jackman Whiteside Gender:Male Spouse Name:Melica Modglin Marriage Date:Dec 25, 1863 Marriage County:Monroe Comments:This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006355 - 1006359.

?? 1870 Federal Census age 31

Glendale Post Office, Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, United States

WHITESIDE, Jos 20ntblMalissa 18ntbllda J 11/12

?? 1880 Federal Census age 41

Little Black, Randolph, Arkansas

WHITESIDES, Jackman head w m 39; Arabel wife w f 24; William K. son w m 6;
James E. son w m 1[Jackman was born in Illinois as was his father his mother was born in Tennessee, Arabel was born i Arkansas her parents in Tennessee, William and James were born in Arkansas their father in Illinois their mother in Arkansas. Jackman is a farmer.]

1885 Marriage of Jackman Whiteside and Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1", page 212:

Jackman Whiteside of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Fannie Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 4 May 1885 license; married on 6 May 1885 by James Rose, MG at Johnson Twp.

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Bertha Ann (WHITESIDE)

Bertha Ann (**WHITESIDE**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

States on 6 April 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter: Mary (WHITESIDE)

Mary (**WHITESIDE**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1887.

1886-1887 Death or Divorce of Jackman Whiteside

Jackman Whiteside must have died between 1886-1887. His youngest daughter, Mary (**WHITESIDE**) was born July 1887. I checked the divorce records in Washington County from 1884-1888 and could not find any divorce papers. Checking the local newspapers at that time should reveal his death or news that he had left the area abandoning his family. Since Fannie remarried in 1888 would indicate she was either a widow or seperated.

Frances next married **David McDonald Campbell**, son of **Joseph Campbell** and **Milbury "Milly" Norris**, on 5 April 1888 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. David was born in January 1837 in Smith, Tennessee, United States, died on 15 February 1915 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in February 1915 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for David McDonald Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1837 Birthblock for David McDonald Campbell son of Joseph & Milbury "Milly" (NORRIS) Campbell

David McDonald Campbell was born in Smith, Tennessee, United States on January 1837.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1837 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1837 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1837 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1837 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1838 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1837-1840 Family Move

From Smith, Tennessee, United States to Ripley, Missouri, United States

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Checking the Smith County, Tennessee deed records should reveal a departure date and the Ripley County, Missouri deeds should reveal an approximate arrival date.

1840 Federal Census

Ripley, Missouri, United States, page 336a, 1 June 1840, line 23

CAMPBELL, Joseph 2-0-2-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [David McD. age 3]; 4 & under [Francis M. age 6]; 10-14 [John A. age 8]; 10-14 [James Henry age 12]; 15-19 [Joseph Bishop age 18]; 15-19 [??]; 50-59 [Joseph age 58]

free white females 10-14 [Hannah B. age 13]; 15-19 [Nancy Ann age 15]; 15-19 [Martha Elizabeth age 19]; 40-49 [Milly age 56]

[It should be noted that it appears a great exodus took place between 1837-1840 from Tennessee to Missouri with this Campbell family. This would suggest native intermarriage and a forced removal from Tennessee. This census has Hudlestons, Howell, White families, whom all married children of Joseph & Milly (**NORRIS**) Campbell.]

1840-1850 Family Move

From Ripley, Missouri, United States to District 65, Oregon, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census

District 65, Oregon, Missouri, United States, page 398a, 23 August 1850, line 5, house 31, family 31

CAMPBELL, Joseph w m 68; Milly w f 66; James A. w m 22; John A. w m 18; Francis M. w m 16; David McD. w m 13

[Joseph was born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door is daughter; Timothy & Hannah B. (**CAMPBELL**) Howell family and a few doors down is daughter; Abraham & Sarah "Sallie" (**CAMPBELL**) Casey family.]

1856 Death of father; Joseph Campbell

Joseph Campbell died in either District 65, Oregon, Missouri, United States or near Potosi Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on December 1856.

[date and location needs verification]

1850-1860 Family Move

From District 65, Oregon, Missouri, United States to near Potosi Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census

Potosi Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 208b, 19 August 1860, line 16, house 1419, family 1411

CAMPBELL, Milly w f 67; David w f 23; James w m 30

[All born in Tennessee, Milly is a farmer.]

1860-1870 Death of mother; Milbury "Milly" (NORRIS) Campbell

Milbury "Milly" (**NORRIS**) Campbell died near Potosi Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 19 August 1860 census date and 1870 census. Inter date states December 1861...needs verification.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1862 Marriage of David McDonald Campbell and Elizabeth "Bettie" E. (RUSS) Lewis

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 4

David Campbell & Elizabeth E. Luis both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 6 April 1862 by G. W. Wallis, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[I am not totally convinced that her name was not misspelled on the marriage license. If she pronounced her maiden name as Rooss, then the recorder may have thought she said Loous or Luis. I can't find a marriage for her from 1860 to 1862 that she had married a Mr. Lewis.]

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Hannah Lucy (CAMPBELL)

Hannah Lucy (CAMPBELL) was born 23 February 1863 near Osage Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 32b, 18 July 1870, line 24, house 108, family 109

CAMPBELL, David w m 33; Elizabeth w f 26; Lucy w f 7

[David born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. David is a farmer. Living next door to his brother, John & Susan (MEYERS) Campbell family.]

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza E. (CAMPBELL)

Eliza E. (CAMPBELL) was born 1872 near Osage Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1872-1876 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Bettie" E. (RUSS) Lewis Campbell

Elizabeth "Bettie" E. (RUSS) Lewis Campbell died near Osage Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1872 childbirth of Eliza and before 11 April 1876; husband's second marriage.

1876 Marriage of David McDonald Campbell and Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 298

David Campbell & Adeline Senter; married on 11 April 1876 by James Rose, MG at my residence in Washington Co., Mo.

1876-1880 Seperation of David McDonald Campbell and Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell

Apparently, David and Adaline had split up before the 1880 census because he is living with some of the family at house #63 and she is living with the rest of the Center children at house #41 and had changed her name back to Centers claiming she is a widow.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84, 9 June 1880, house 63,

CAMPBELL, David head w m 42; Eliza E. dau w f 8; **CENTER**, Ferdinand snlaw w m 21; Hannah L. wife w f 17

[All born in Missouri David's father born in Tennessee his mother in Arkansas, Eliza's

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri, Ferdinand's father in Kentucky and his mother in Missouri, Hannah's parents born in Missouri. Hannah keeps house and Ferdinand works on farm. Eliza has a spinal injury.]

1882 Divorce Petition Filed of David McDonald Campbell and Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell

Washington County, Missouri Circuit Court Index 1875-1895, page 130, Record #64
David M. Campbell vs Adeline Campbell petition filed 18 February 1882 in
Washington Co., MO. Circuit Court Index, 1875-1895, Page 130, #64.

1886 Divorce Granted of David McDonald Campbell and Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell

Washington County, Missouri Circuit Court Index 1875-1895, page 277, Record #690
David M. Campbell vs Adeline Campbell divorce granted 21 August 1886 in
Washington Co., MO. Circuit Court Index, 1875-1895, Page 277, #690.

1888 Marriage of David McDonald Campbell & Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Whiteside

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1" page 380
David M. Campbell of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Fannie Whiteside of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1888 license; licensed returned not used

[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 358
David M. Campbell of Washington Co., Mo. or Washington, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Fannie Whitesides of Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 4 April 1888; married on 5 April 1888 by T. M. Snyder, JP at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.; based upon the marriage location, the origin of the groom would seem to be Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Theresa (CAMPBELL)

Margaret "Maggie" Theresa (CAMPBELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 January 1890.

1893 Death of 2nd spouse; Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell

Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell died in Washington, Missouri, United States in February 1893. [needs verification]

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle (CAMPBELL)

Myrtle (CAMPBELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 September 1893.

1895 Birthblock of daughter; Hattie Ellen (CAMPBELL)

Hattie Ellen (CAMPBELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1895.

1897 Birthblock of daughter; Minnie G. (CAMPBELL)

Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1897.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1899 Childbirth of son; Frederick James Campbell

Frederick James Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1899.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187b, 15 June 1900, line 71, house 133, family 136

CAMPBELL, David w m born Januray 1837 age 63; Fannie wife w f born June 1867 age 32; Margaret dau w f January 1889 age 11; Murtle dau w f born September 1891 age 8; Hattie dau w f born June 1894 age 5; Minnie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Frederick son w m born September 1899 age 8/12; Bertha sdau w f born April 1885 age 15; Mary sdau w f born July 1887 age 12

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Tennessee as was their parents. They have been married for 12 years. Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Living next door to Henry Winslow Pratt and family. Bertha and Mary are actually Jackman Whiteside's children.]

1901 Childbirth of son; Howard Silus Campbell

Howard Silus Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1901.

1904 Childbirth of son; Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell

Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1904.

1908 Childbirth of son; Raymond David Campbell

Raymond David Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1908.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 29 April 1910, house 118

CAMPBELL, David P. head w m 72; Fanny wife w f 43; Myrtle dau w f 18; Hattie dau w f 15; Minnie dau w f 13; Fred J. son w m 10; Howard son w f 7; Harrison son w m 5; Raymond son w m 3

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Missouri their father born in Tennessee their mother born in Missouri. Fanny says this is her second marriage and she has had 10 children and all 10 are living. David says this is his 3rd marriage and they have been married 22 years. David is a farmer.]

1915 Death of David McDonald Campbell

When I met David's son; Harrison "Harry" Campbell back in the larw 1970's, he told me that his father died on 15 February 1915 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1915 Burial of David McDonald Campbell

Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[Location given to me from son, Harry Campbell. I suspect Elizabeth (**RUSS**) Campbell had been buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States when she died between 1872-1876. My reasoning for this is when David died in 1915 he was buried in this cemetery. When his 3rd wife Fannie (**PRATT**) Whiteside Campbell died in 1934 she was buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States where most of her children and their spouses have been buried. Therefore, it appears David wanted to be buried next to his first wife, Elizabeth (**RUSS**) Campbell...if my hypothesis is correct.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009]

- 45 F v. **Paulina Perlina "Lina" Pratt** was born on 9 May 1868 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 February 1948 in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 15 February 1948 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1868 Birthblock for Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) daughter of Alexander R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1868.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born May 1870 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states she was born 9 May 1865 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born dates broken off

Date from the obituary states she was born

1869 Childbirth of brother; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 2

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-grandfather; Abraham Absalom Blanton

Abraham Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1873.

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873
Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton died at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875 according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Father's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of sister; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (PRATT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1876.

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (PRATT) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 12

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J. son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4 [Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary E. (PRATT) Studdard.]

1885 Father's marriage of widower; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Miss Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1887 Marriage of Thomas Lively Callhan and Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 317, FHL#915361. Thomas Callahan and Polina Pratt were married on 3 February 1887 in Washington Co., MO.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Ellen (CALLAHAN)

Cora Ellen (CALLAHAN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1888.

-

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1888 Childbirth of son; William Harrison "Shorty" Callahan

William Harrison "Shorty" Callahan was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1888.

1888 Childbirth of step-brother; Carac Francis Pratt

Carac Francis Pratt was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1888.

1891 Childbirth of daughter; Maud Lee (CALLAHAN)

Maud Lee (CALLAHAN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1891.

1892 Childbirth of step-brother; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1892.

1892 Death of stepmother; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1892 Childbirth of son; Arthur H. Callahan

Arthur H. Callahan was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1892.

1895 Childbirth of daughter; Effie L. (CALLAHAN)

Effie L. (CALLAHAN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1895.

1897 Childbirth of son; Alonzo "Lonzo" "Bessie" H. Callahan

Alonzo "Lonzo" "Bessie" H. Callahan was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1897.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sadie" A. (CALLAHAN)

Sarah "Sadie" A. (CALLAHAN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 32

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 186b, 14 June 1900, line 61, house 116, family 118

CALAHAN, Thomas L. head w m born May 1856 age 44; Pelina wife w f born

May 1870 age 30; John son w m born January 1879 age 21; Cora E. dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Harrison son w m born September 1889 age 10; Maud Lee dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Arthur H. son w m born December 1892 age 7; Effie dau w f born April 1895 age 5; Bessie H. dau w f born December 1896 age 3; Sarah dau w f born April 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 14 years. Pelina says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. John from above is from Tom's

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

previous marriage to Sarah (**EATON**) Harmon. Tom's a farmer and they are renting.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Unknown what prompted Thomas Livey & Polina (**PRATT**) Callahan family to move from Johnson Township in Washington County to Osage Township in Crawford County. Both of Thomas Callahan's parents had died long ago. One hint is Polina's father; Alexander moved from Johnson Township after the death of his spouses and moved to Boone Township in Crawford County living with his son Henry Winslow Pratt family. He lived with Henry in the 1900 census and the 1910 census. Apparently, Alexander was either living with Tom and Polina or visiting with them near Cherryville in Osage Township, Crawford County when he died in 1912. Checking the Washington County Deed Records might reveal if Tom owned property and when he sold it after 1900. Crawford County deed records won't help much since in the 1910 census he states he was renting. _

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude "Gertie" (CALLAHAN)

Gertrude "Gertie" (**CALLAHAN**) was born in either in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1902.

1904 Childbirth of son; Jesse C. Callahan

Jesse C. Callahan was born either in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1904.

1907 Childbirth of son; Fred Cordell "Freddie" Callahan

Fred Cordell "Freddie" Callahan was born either in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1907._

1910 Childbirth of daughter; Della "Delie" (CALLAHAN)

Della "Delie" (**CALLAHAN**) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1910 and died on 21 October 1913. _

1910 Federal Census age 42

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 111b, 18 April 1910, line 54, house 30, family 30

CALLAHAN, Thomas head w m 54; Lina wife w f 43; Arthur son w m 17; Effie dau w f 15; Alonzo son w m 13, Sadie dau w f 11; Gertie dau w f 7; Jesse son w m 5; Freddie son w m 4; Della dau w f 3months

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Thomas has been married twice this time for 23 years. Lina has been married for 23 years. Lina says she has had 11 children born and 11 are living. Tom is a farmer and rents.]

1912 Death of father; Alexander R. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him in the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census age 52

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 263a, 24 January 1920, line 40, house 243, family 215

CALAHAN, Tom L. head w m 65; Polina wife w f 52; Harrison son w m 30; Arthur son w m 26; Bess son w m 22; Gertrude dau w f 17; Jesse son w m 15; Fred son w m 13; **STINGER**, Sadie dau w f 20; Sarah gdau w f 7.12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Polina's father born in Tennessee. Tom is a farmer and is renting. Sadie is a widow. The boys cut railroad ties.]

1930 Federal Census age 62

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 260b, 17 May 1930, line 64, house 257, family 257

CALAHAND, Arthur head w m 36; Lonzo brother w m 32; Jessie W. brother w m 25; Ester E. snlw w f 17; Harrison W. brother w m 40; Tom L. father w m 76; Linnia mother w f 65

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Lina's father born in Kentucky. The men are farmers. Arthur owns his farm. Jesse & Esther are married and Jesse says he was first married at age 25 and Esther was first married at age 17. Tom and Lina are married and Tom says he was first married at age 20 and Lina says she was first married at age 19.]

1932 Death of spouse; Thomas Livey "Tom" Callahan

Thomas Livey "Tom" Callahan died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1932.

1935 Residence in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 72

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 150a, 18 April 1940, line 35, house 75, _

CALAHAN, Aurthur head w m 47; Pearl Lina mother w f 73 Harrison brother w m 52; Lonzo brother w m 43

[All born in Missouri. they are renting. Pearlina is a widow. Living next door to family members.]

1948 Death of Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) Callahan

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) Callahan died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1948. _

[1] Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate State file #11966.

Parlina Callahan white widowed female born 9 May 1865 in Washington County, Missouri to Alex Pratt born in Tennessee and [no name or birthplace]. Parlina was

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

married to Thom Callahan. She died 14 February 1948 at Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri. Her usual residence was rural Crawford County, Missouri. She was buried on 15 February 1948 in Martin Cemetery. The informant was J. T. Callahan, Cherryville, Missouri.

1948 Burial of Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) Callahan

Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Callahan, Thomas Livey

Callahan, Polina

[headstones broken no dates]

Date from the death certificate states she was buried on 15 February 1948 in Martin Cemetery.

1982 Story about the death of Alexander Pratt

21 June 1982 Story about the death of Alexander Pratt

[In 1982, I used to travel throughout the middle portion of Missouri tracking down ancestors and related families. One such family was Thomas Livey and Polina (PRATT) Callahan family; Alexander's daughter who had lived in Cheryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri for many years and had children who still lived in that area. One such child was Fred C. Callahan born 4 July 1907 in Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 29 January 1992 at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States. After receiving a reply to my newspaper ad looking for Alexander Pratt's grave from Elsie Conaway, who told me where the gravesite was located, I started to contact the Callahan family and drove to Cherryville to visit Fred Callahan on 21 June 1982. He related the following story to me about his grandpa...Alexander Pratt.]

When he was a little boy...about 5 years old, Grandpa Alex (Alexander R. Pratt) came to visit his Mom and Dad (Lina & Tom Callahan) who lived near Cherryville, Missouri. Little Freddie used to "pick" on his Grandpa by climbing on him and playing with him like little grandchildren do with their grandfather. [I know from personal experience that Brian and Jacob love to wrestle with me and get me down on the floor and climb on top of me and "beat me up". I've watched my father play with his great-grandchildren the same way.]

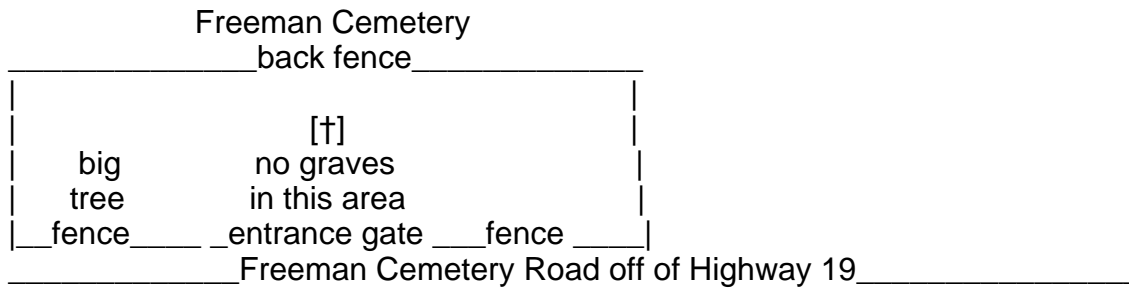
One day, Grandpa Alex was rockin' in a rockin' chair by the fireplace chewin' tobacco, when little Freddie ran into the kitchen where his mother was cookin' and said "Momma, sumptins wrong with Grandpa", Lina said, "You quit pickin' on Grandpa or I'll box your ears." They went into the front room and Lina found that Alex Pratt had died of a heart attack in his rocking chair. He was 79. This happened in 1912.

Unknown if it was in the earlier part of the year or the winter months of the year.

Fred told me because the roads were slick with ice from an ice storm, they couldn't get the wagon with Alexander's body up the hills to take him back to his home in Sullivan to be buried, so they buried him in the Freeman Cemetery outside of Cherryville, Missouri. [I have driven' those roads at Cherryville and they are extremely steep and even hard to drive up them when the road is clear let alone when there is snow or sleet on the highway.] Carac Pratt, Alex's son from his second marriage, put a small metal marker at the grave site in 1975, which was still there when I visited the grave in 1982. Luckily, I took a picture of that metal placque because I have now been told that someone took the placque from the cemetery and it is missing. This is a drawing of where he is buried. It is now 2008, so I am trying to remember from my

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1982 visit.



His gravesite was about 3 or 4 in from the back fence towards the gate. I had made 2 attempts to find his grave. I had ridin' my motorcyle from Springfield, Missouri where I was living and operating an insurance agency. On my first visit I walked all over the cemetery and found nothing. I had left the radio on the motorcycle and it was playing "rock" music and I was not in tuned with the spirit and I was unsuccessful. There was a spot that I felt a strange feeling come over me but I didn't know why, there was nothing there. On my second trip on a different day, this time, I left the radio off and Elsie Conaway came with me and showed me where he was buried. To my surprise, it was in the same spot I had previously searched but found nothing. There it was...the metal marker clearly sticking out of the ground. How did I miss it the first time, I do not know. Maybe I wasn't intuned with the spirit and was blinded by the ways of the world and failed to see. I don't know.

That is the story on how Alexander Pratt became buried in the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States. There should be newspaper accounts of his death in the Sullivan, Bourbon, Steelville and/or Potosi newspapers. Those newspapers are kept at the Missouri Historical Society in Cloumbia, Missouri and I had to travel to Columbia to get to read them. Usually I was permitted to have one day because I was a working father and had to raise a family at the same time I was trying to research my family line. I found some references to the Pratts, Blantons, Carters and other families in those papers but time prevented me from doing a thorough research. Maybe one day they will be online.-Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1982 Lou Bobbit's recollections of his Grandmother; Polina (PRATT) Callahan

Lou Bobbit is the Grandson of Thomas & Lina Calahan. He lives on Hiway 49 between Davisville and Cherryville. He stated that Polina Pratt often told the story of how her family came from Tennessee in a cart pulled by oxen. When I asked him why the Pratts settled in Washington and Crawford Counties of Missouri he said his grandmother Polina AKA "Aunt Lina" to the locals in the Cherryville area said the area looked a lot like their home in Tennessee. He also said she was a midwife and has delivered much of the population of Cherryville, Missouri. Story related to Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt on 21 June 1982.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Paulina married **Thomas "Tom" Lively Callahan**, son of **James Madison Callahan** and **Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" Yoder**, on 3 February 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 8 May 1853 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 March 1932 in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 24 March 1932 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas "Tom" Lively Callahan by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1853 Birthblock for Thomas "Tom" Lively Callahan son of James Madison & Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" (YODER) Callahan

Thomas "Tom" Lively Callahan was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1853. _

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1853 in Missouri. _

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1854 in Missouri. _

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1854 in Missouri. _

Date from 1900 census states he was born May 1856 in Missouri. _

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1856 in Missouri. _

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1855 in Missouri. _

Date from 1930 census states he was born in 1854 in Missouri. _

Date from the death certificate states he was born 8 May 1855 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

[Usually the first census after the birth of the child lists the correct age if both parents are alive. Therefore, Thomas was born 1853.]

1856 Childbirth of sister; Sarah E. (CALLAHAN)

Sarah E. (**CALLAHAN**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855-1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin F. Callahan

Benjamin F. Callahan was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on August 1859.

1859 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:James Calahan Issue Date:1 September 1859 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:160 Accession Number:MO3990__279 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:Jackson Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 34483
Legal Land Description: Section 36, Twp 36N, Range 5W, Meridian 5th PM
Counties Crawford

1860 Federal Census age 7

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 805, 12 July 1860, house 296,

CALLAHAN, James w m 32; Elizabeth w f 23; James A. w m 12; David G. w m 9; Thomas L. w m 7; Sarah E. w f 5; B. F. w m 11 mos
[All born in Missouri.]

1861 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson Callahan

Andrew Jackson Callahan was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 March 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Mary L. (CALLAHAN)

Mary L. (**CALLAHAN**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Callahan

Elijah Callahan was born near Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on September 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 664, 9 August 1870, house 8

CALLAHAN, James w m 50; Annie E. w f 39; Thomas L. w m 16; Sarah E. w f 14; Andrew w m 8; Elijah w m 11 mos
[All born in Missouri. Living next door to son...David & Mary Ann (**HARRIS**) Callahan.]

1870 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Charlotte (CALLAHAN)

Eliza Charlotte (**CALLAHAN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1870.

1872 Death of mother; Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" (YODER) Callahan

Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" (**YODER**) Callahan died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1875 Father's marriage of James Madison Callahan and Elizabeth (MARTIN) Harris

James Callahan and Elizabeth (**MARTIN**) Harris were married 24 January 1875.

1876 Marriage of Thomas Lively Callahan and widow; Sarah E. (EATON) Harmon

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 198

Thomas Callahan and Mrs. Sarah Harmon both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 17 March 1876 by John Godly, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Thos. Callihan

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1877 Childbirth of son; John "Johnny" Callahan

John "Johnny" Callahan was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 27

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101a, 12 June 1880, line 1, house 106, family 106

CALLAHAN, Thomas L. w m 26; Sarah wife w f 27; John son w m 3;

HARMON Jr., Emerson sson w m 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except Emerson's father born in Tennessee. Living next door to David & Mary Ann (**HARRIS**) Callahan family.]

1882 Death of father; James Madison Callahan

James Madison Callahan died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1882.

1880-1887 Death of spouse; Sarah E. (EATON) Harmon Callahan

Sarah E. (**EATON**) Harmon Callahan died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 12 June 1880 census date and 3 February 1887 when her 2nd spouse Thomas Livey Callahan marries his second wife; Paulina "Lina" (**PRATT**).

1887 Marriage of Thomas Lively Callahan and Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 317, FHL# 915361.

Thomas Callahan and Polina Pratt were married on 3 February 1887 in Washington Co., MO.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Ellen (CALLAHAN)

Cora Ellen (**CALLAHAN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1888.

1888 Childbirth of son; William Harrison "Shorty" Callahan

William Harrison "Shorty" Callahan was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1888.

1891 Childbirth of daughter; Maud Lee (CALLAHAN)

Maud Lee (**CALLAHAN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1891.

1892 Death of stepmother-in-law; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1892 Childbirth of son; Arthur H. Callahan

Arthur H. Callahan was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1892.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1895 Childbirth of daughter; Effie L. (CALLAHAN)

Effie L. (CALLAHAN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1895.

1897 Childbirth of son; Alonzo "Lonzo" "Bessie" H. Callahan

Alonzo "Lonzo" "Bessie" H. Callahan was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1897.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sadie" A. (CALLAHAN)

Sarah "Sadie" A. (CALLAHAN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 47

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 186b, 14 June 1900, line 61, house 116, family 118

CALAHAN, Thomas L. head w m born May 1856 age 44; Pelina wife w f born May 1870 age 30; John son w m born January 1879 age 21; Cora E. dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Harrison son w m born September 1889 age 10; Maud Lee dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Arthur H. son w m born December 1892 age 7; Effie dau w f born April 1895 age 5; Bessie H. dau w f born December 1896 age 3; Sarah dau w f born April 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 14 years. Pelina says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. John from above is from Tom's previous marriage to Sarah (**EATON**) Harmon. Tom's a farmer and they are renting.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Unknown what prompted Thomas Livey & Polina (**PRATT**) Callahan family to move from Johnson Township in Washington County to Osage Township in Crawford County. Both of Thomas Calahan's parents had died long ago. One hint is Polina's father; Alexander moved from Johnson Twonship after the death of his spouses and moved to Boone Township in Crawford County living with his son Henry Winslow Pratt family. He lived with Henry in the 1900 census and the 1910 census. Apparently, Alexander was either living with Tom and Polina or visitng with them near Cherryville in Osage Township, Crawford County when he died in 1912. Checking the Washington County Deed Records might reveal if Tom owned property and when he sold it after 1900. Crawford County deed records won't help much since in the 1910 census he states he was renting. _

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude "Gertie" (CALLAHAN)

Gertrude "Gertie" (**CALLAHAN**) was born in either in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1902.

1904 Childbirth of son; Jesse C. Callahan

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Jesse C. Callahan was born either in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1904.

- **1907 Childbirth of son; Fred Cordell "Freddie" Callahan**

Fred Cordell "Freddie" Callahan was born either in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1907. _

- **1910 Childbirth of daughter; Della "Delie" (CALLAHAN)**

Della "Delie" (CALLAHAN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1910 and died on 21 October 1913. _

- **1910 Federal Census age 57**

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 111b, 18 April 1910, line 54, house 30, family 30

CALLAHAN, Thomas head w m 54; Lina wife w f 43; Arthur son w m 17; Effie dau w f 15; Alonzo son w m 13, Sadie dau w f 11; Gertie dau w f 7; Jesse son w m 5; Freddie son w m 4; Della dau w f 3months

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Thomas has been married twice this time for 23 years. Lina has been married for 23 years. Lina says she has had 11 children born and 11 are living. Tom is a farmer and rents.]

- **1912 Death of father-in-law; Alexander R. Pratt**

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him in the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- **1920 Federal Census age 67**

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 263a, 24 January 1920, line 40, house 243, family 215

CALAHAN, Tom L. head w m 65; Polina wife w f 52; Harrison son w m 30; Arthur son w m 26; Bess son w m 22; Gertrude dau w f 17; Jesse son w m 15; Fred son w m 13; **STINGER**, Sadie dau w f 20; Sarah gdau w f 7.12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Polina's father born in Tennessee. Tom is a farmer and is renting. Sadie is a widow. The boys cut railroad ties.]

- **1930 Federal Census age 77**

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 260b, 17 May 1930, line 64, house 257, family 257

CALAHAND, Arthur head w m 36; Lonzo brother w m 32; Jessie W. brother w m 25; Ester E. snlw w f 17; Harrison W. brother w m 40; Tom L. father w m 76; Linnia mother w f 65_

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Lina's father born in Kentucky. The men are farmers. Arthur owns his farm. Jesse & Esther are married and Jesse says he was first married at age 25 and Esther was first married at age 17. Tom and Lina are married and Tom says he was first married at age 20 and Lina says she was first

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

married at age 19.]

1932 Death of Thomas Livey "Tom" Callahan

Thomas Livey "Tom" Callahan died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1932.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State file #7894
Thomas Callahan white married male born May 8th [no year] in Crawford County, Missouri to James Callahan [birthplace unknown] and Betsey Oder born in Crawford County, Missouri. Tom was a farmer and married to Perlina Callahan. He died 23 March 1932 at Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri. His usual residence was at Davisville, Missouri. He was buried on March 24, 1932 in Martin Cemetery. The informant was Jessie Coffman, Cherryville, Missouri.

[2] Supplementary Death Certificate-Thomas Callahan born May 8, 1855, died March 23, 1932.

[3] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7894
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Thomas Callahan March 23, 1932 Crawford 7894

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1932 Burial of Thomas Livey "Tom" Callahan

Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Callahan, Thomas Livey

Callahan, Polina

[headstones broken no dates]

Date from the death certificate states he was buried on 24 March 1932 in Martin Cemetery.

- 46 M vi. **Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt** was born on 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 March 1914 near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried on 26 March 1914 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt by his great grandson; Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 3 June 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1869 Birthblock for Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt son of Alexander R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1869.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1870 in Missouri.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1869 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born September 1871 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states he was born 6 September 1868 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 6 September 1868.

[The 1870 census was taken on 16 August 1870 and his father and mother said he was 8 months old at that time and born in September. Backtracking 8 months is December 1869. Therefore, if he was born on the sixth, then it was 6 September 1869. Either he was born in September or December of 1869, I'm going with 6 September 1869.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1870 Federal Census age 8 months born in September

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-grandfather; Abraham Absalom Blanton

Abraham Absalom Blanton, grandmother; Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals to work in his mines, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local literary community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

[1] Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt
Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Research Note

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Father's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of sister; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (PRATT) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (PRATT) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 11

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J.[Jackson] son w m 19;

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4

[Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard.]

1885 Father's Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Miss Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

[1] Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[2] Washington County - Marriage Records Volume 1 1881-1889 by Brian Oster / 223-2

Alexander Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Adeline Dugan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 August 1885 license; married on 20 August 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Hamilton (<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/WildCard.asp>)

Research Note

Seems to be a discrepancy of enormous proportions. When I read their marriage record in 1976, I was new to research and as an untrained observer, I thought I saw her name as Mrs. Other researchers have now reported that the Mrs. was actually Misf which was a double "s" indicating she was a Miss not a Mrs. After viewing the actual record, I must now conclude that it is written as Miss not Mrs. I have found in the census records a Miss Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) in Franklin County, Missouri who was 20 years old. Alexander would have been 53 years old at the time of this marriage and surely the newspapers should have written an article about the discrepancy in age of this marriage. I have not had the time to check the Sullivan, Potosi, Bourbon or Steelville newspapers to verify any such article. After researching the Dugan family, I am convinced Adaline, the 20 year old in the census is the one he married...that would explain her ability to bear two children and dying young, from childbirth complications in 1892.

1888 Childbirth of step-brother; Carac Francis Pratt

Carac Francis Pratt was born 13 October 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Childbirth of step-brother; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Death of step-mother; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1892 Father's Property Transaction

[1] Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 8 October 1892, page

Warranty Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow All of SW¼ of NW¼ part NW¼ of SW¼ S90 T40 R1W

This indenture made on the eighth day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two by and between Alexander R. Pratt of Washington County, Missouri party of the first part and Ross M. Crow of the County of Washington in the state of Missouri party of the second part, witness that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him paid by the said party of the second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and by these presents hereby grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the following assigned lots, parcels or tracts of land lying and being the county of Washington and in the state of Missouri to wit: All of the south west quarter of the north west quarter [SW¼ of the NW¼] and part of the the north west quarter of the south west quarter [NW¼ of the SW¼] of section ninety [90] township forty [40] range one west [R1W] containing sixty-four [64] acres more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the rights, privileges, appurtenances and immunities that belonging in anyway pertaining unto the said party of the second part and unto his heirs and assigns forever. The said Alexander R. Pratt truly covenants that he is lawfully ??? in of an indefeasable estate in fee in the persons have conveyed that he has good right to convey the same that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances no one or suffered by him that makes a claim. And that he will warrant and defend to the said party of the second part of any claims by his heirs and assigns forever against any unlawful claims or all persons whomsoever. In witness that the party of the first part has set his hand and seal this day and year first above written. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

On this 8th day of October 1892 before me personally appeared Alexander R. Pratt to me known to be the person ascribed in and executed the forgoing instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same as his free will and deed. Further said Alexander R. Pratt further declares himself to be single and unmarried. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my office seal at my office in Sullivan the day and year first above written. Joseph V. Pits notary public

[This deed declares that Alexander was single as of October 8, 1892. Therefore his wife had died probably from birth complications of her son; Cleveland Pratt who was born in March 1892 and the date of this deed 8 October 1892.]

1893 Marriage of Henry Winslow Pratt and Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "E", page 172

William H. Pratt and Laura M. Missey, State of Missouri County of Crawford, This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between William H. Pratt of Vilander County of Crawford and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Laura M. Missey of Vilander in the County of Crawford and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years. This is to certify, that undersigned a Minister of the Gospel did at residence of the bride in said County, on the 29th day of January

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

A.D. 1893, unite in marriage the above named persons. M. A. Clayton
[Should be noted that this is the only reference to Winslow's name as William. I attribute this error to the county clerk or minister recording this marriage due to their lack of familiarity with Henry Winslow Pratt. Laura (**MISSEY**)'s residence was with her father; Columbus Francis Missey at Crows Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1893 Father's Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 2 September 1893
Quit Claim Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow N½ of Lot 2 NW¼ of SW¼
S30 T40 R1W

Alexander R. Pratt sells 80 acres for one thousand dollars to Ross M. Crow. Land is in Washington County, Missouri even though this deed was filed in Franklin County. North half of lot No. 2, north west quarter of the south west quarter section 30 township 40 range one west containing eighty acres.

[It appears after the death of Catherine, his second wife, Alexander sold off the old homestead in Hamilton Hollow to Ross Crow. After living the area since 1839 they moved to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before the 19 June 1900 census date.]

1893 Childbirth of son, my grandfather; Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt

Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt was born 1 December 1893 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Research Note

Concerning his place of birth, my grandmother, Rue (**JOHNSON**) Pratt told me Lum was born in Catawissa, Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri. However, this is contrary to the location of his parent's residence which was at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Since the 1890 census was destroyed by fire, we do not have the location of his parent's exact residence. The 1880 census states his father was in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri and the 1900 census states his father lived in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri since both censuses are in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri then I would conclude that he was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri not Catawissa, Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri. Also, on his brother's, Jesse Lee Pratt's death certificate, it states that Jess was born near Sullivan, Missouri. Since Sullivan is the closest town to Hamilton Hollow then this also supports my assumption that Columbus was born in Hamilton Hollow. Without stronger evidence supporting the Catawissa birthplace, I believe that Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt was born at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Therefore, until new proof can be found to support the Catawissa birthplace, henceforth based on the above evidence I stand by my presumptive conclusions.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1894 Childbirth of son; Jesse "Jess" Lee Pratt

Jesse "Jess" Lee Pratt was born 23 November 1894 near Sullivan, at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1897 Childbirth of son; Albert "Al" Paris Pratt

Albert "Al" Paris Pratt was born 28 June 1897 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1899 Childbirth of son; Virgil Ranson Pratt

Virgil Ranson Pratt was born 4 July 1899 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 31

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 15 June 1900, line 65, dwelling 131, family 135

PRATT, Henry W. w m born September 1871 age 28; Laura wife w f born February 1876 age 24; Lum son w m born December 1893 age 6; Jessie son w m born November 1894 age 5; Albert son w m born June 1897 age 3; Virgile son w m born July 1899 age 10mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Henry's father was born in Tennessee. Living next door to David & Fannie (**PRATT**) Campbell, Henry's sister. Laura says they have been married 7 years and she has had 4 children and 4 are living.]

1900-1902 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1902 Childbirth of son; Henry Arthur "Art" Pratt

Henry Arthur "Art" Pratt was born 3 January 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1904 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Jane (PRATT)

Ruth Jane (**PRATT**) was born 8 August 1904 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1904-1907 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1907 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Senter (PRATT)

Mary Senter (**PRATT**) was born 12 June 1907 at Vilander, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 41

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 2 May 1910, line 60, house 242, family 244

PRATT, Henry W. head w m 37; Laura wife w f 35; Columbus son w m 16; Jessie L. son w m 15; Albert P. son w m 13; Virgil R. son w m 9; Henry A. son w m 7; Ruth J. dau w f 5; Mary S. dau w f 3; Alexander father w m 77

[All born in Missouri except father, Alexander born in Tennessee. Henry's father born in Tennessee as was the parents of Alexander. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 18 years. Henry says he owned his home and

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

was a farmer. Henry could not read or write neither could Alexander. Laura says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Alexander is a widower. All children are single. Living a few doors down from John & Susan (**WEST**) Studdard family. Even though Henry Winslow Pratt says he owned the home in the 1910 census, I could not find the deed recorded in Crawford County deeds. I checked 1881 to 1917 deed records and could not find an entry where Henry Winslow Pratt was grantor or grantee. The home that my aunts and uncles remember between Crows Creek and Brazil Creek (see map) belonged to Columbus Francois Missey, Laura's father. He had entered a deed for 120 acres on 20 April 1889. Either he sold the property to Henry Winslow Pratt and they never filed the deed or the land was given to his daughter and son-in-law as a gift. The deed records need to be searched from 1917 to Laura's death to find out when C. F. Missey sold that land or how it was disposed. -Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1911 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 24 February 1911, In the "Local News" section:
"H.W. Pratt and wife who live on the Boyd Farm on the river were in town Tuesday. Mr. Pratt will move next week to a farm over in Washington County near Bliss Post Office."

1911 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 27 October 1911, Friday, In the "Vilander" section:
"Winslow Pratt and family have returned to the home of C.F. MISSEY (Mrs. Pratts father) where they will stop until they get a dwelling built."

1911 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 3 November 1911, Friday, In the "Seminary" section:
C.F. Missey is moving to Bourbon.

1911 Childbirth of son; Orville Hayes Pratt

Orville Hayes Pratt was born 17 December 1911 near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1912 Death of father; Alexander R. "Alex" Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He died at his daughter's residence Thomas Livey & Polina (**PRATT**) Callahan's home near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1914 Death of Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt died near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1914. _

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 12055

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Winslow Pratt March 24, 1914 Crawford 12055
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

"Winslow Pratt white married male born 6 September 1868 in Missouri to Alexander Pratt born in Missouri and Mary Kimberlin born Missouri. Winslow is a farmer. James P. Dunnigan M.D. was attending physician from 1 February 1914 to 24 March 1914 and Winslow died of ureaemia and chronic intestinal nephritis. He died at 9:30am on 24 March 1914 at Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried on 26 March 1914 at Crawford County, Missouri. The informant was Lum Missey, Bourbon, Missouri."

[Urea: A nitrogen-containing substance normally cleared from the blood by the kidney into the urine. Diseases that compromise the function of the kidney often lead to increased blood levels of urea, as measured by the blood urea nitrogen test. Nephritic or carbon dioxide poisoning. — nephritic, nephritical, adj. It appears Winslow ate something at Christmas and it poisoned him.]

1914 Burial of Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States headstone...Pratt, Winslow 6 September 1868- 24 March 1914

headstone...Pratt, Laura M. 20 July 1874- 17 April 1938

[Many Pratt relatives are buried in this cemetery including my brother; Larry Winslow Pratt.]

1914 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 27 March 1914, Friday:

"Winslow Pratt of Crow's Creek died Wednesday, March 25. He had been sick since Christmas. He leaves a wife and 8 children."

Henry Winslow & Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY) Pratt's Crows Creek Family Home

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 16 August 2010

Back in the early 1990's Bonnie and I were attending the Pratt-Graddy family reunion in Bourbon, Missouri. They always held the reunion on the 2nd Saturday of each September.

After much coaxing, I was able to convince Dad, Uncle Jim and Aunt Edith to take me to Henry Winslow Pratt's cabin location on Crows Creek. I had never been there and after all these years I now knew some history of that property. I wanted to research the property and surroundings taking pictures for future posterity.

So, with about 15 to 20 people, piled into several cars, we drove out of Bourbon to Sullivan took Highway D to Sappington Road and drove down to Thickey Ford Road near Greens Branch creek...I think. I think we had to cross Greens Branch to get to the cabin's location because there were no roads into the property.

When we got to the section where Thickey Ford Road makes a sharp left, the dirt road continued straight on down the hill...but, at the entrance of someone's property there was a padlocked gate so, we had to park our cars up by the gate

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

and walk to the creek.

We walked down the hill towards the creek about 100 yards and when we got to the creek, the 2 wheeled road drove right into the creek and up the other side. You've seen those roads, where you have weeds and grass growing up in-between where the wheels drove. The creek was about 30 feet wide but not very deep.

It had rained the night before and the creek was up to about our knees-waist and it was flowing rather quickly and it was *cold*.

I was excited about being able to see the cabin location that Columbus Francis Missey had owned and gave to Henry & wife; Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt family.

Uncle Jim knew the most about the location and said that when they were little, he and his brothers used to visit the cabin before it burned down. Now all that was left was a rock foundation and maybe a chimney. He said he would like to take a metal detector and look for old coins around the cabin.

I was of course, gung ho! And ready to wade the creek but the rest being of older years, feigned off and I did not get to cross the creek and walk to the Pratt family home site. Uncle Jim said it was quite a ways up the hill.

So, my fellow readers, cousins, brothers, nieces, nephews, grandchildren and children I can not give you an exact location or my impressions of the area...maybe one day, you may get to visit it.

Besides my 30-year insurance career, I also held two real estate licenses; one for Gundaker Realty in St. Charles, Missouri (about 1992-1993) and one for All Aces Century 21 Real Estate Company in Bradenton, Florida (1995-1996).

One of the purposes of getting a real estate license besides making money-selling properties was to teach myself how to read maps. This has come in handy when reading deed records and looking for ancestor's property.

In the C2G Profile of François Columbiér Columbus "Lum" Missé, I list the exact location of that property he bought on Crows Creek in 1890.

That property he lived at from 1890 to 1911, when Henry & family moved in, I guess it became too much for Lum, because the Sullivan Sentinel newspaper article on 3 November 1911 said Lum was moving to Bourbon, Missouri.

I imagine Lum's second wife; Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Missey may not have liked being crammed into a small cabin with Henry's large family.

He left Henry and Mary the house on Crow's Creek and Lum and wife moved to Bourbon where Lum died on 26 April 1916.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

So, there you have it, one of my disappointments of life...locating the cabin where my 2nd great grandfather; François Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Missé (Lum) lived and owned, where my great grandfather Henry Winslow Pratt (Win) lived and died (1914) and where my grandfather; Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt (Lum) was born (1896).

Who knows, maybe...one day I may still get there yet. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

1970 John McCormick's Book (as it was written)

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, states the following about Henry Winslow Pratt family, Page 376:

Over a century ago Alex Pratt came from Pennsylvania and settled on Brazeal Creek and Greens Branch. He married a Kimberlin. Their four children were.

- I. Henry Winslow,*
- II. Rynard,*
- III. Carric,*
- IV. Cleave.*

Henry Winslow Pratt married Laura M. Missey, daughter of Columbus and Cynthia (TALBOT) Missey. They were the parents of the following eight children:

1. Columbus, b. Nov. 1, 1893; d. July 27, 19 ; married April 12, 1919, Rue Johnson, daughter of James Millard and Mary Jane "Dosia" (BARTON) Johnson of Bourbon. The family always lived in or near to Bourbon. Their children;

A. Edith, who married Chester Skaggs.

B. Carl, m. Mary of St. Louis.

C. Roy, of near Steelville.

D. Floyd, who with his family of wife and three sons lives in Sioux Falls, S.D. where he is executive vice- president of Atlas Life Insurance Company and is regarded as a leading efficiency expert.

E. Nadine, who died young.

F. James, of California.

2. Jesse L., b. 1895; d. 1962; buried National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks; of Leasburg; m. Nadine (SKAGGS).

3. Allan

4. Virgill of Bourbon m Eula, daughter of Pete Richardson of Steelville.

5. Arthur, b. Jan 2, 1902; d. May 7, 1961; m. (1) Hazel Belle Stall of Kansas City; m. (2) Mrs. Beulah Cross of Detroit, Mich.; no children.

6. Mary

7. Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1904; d. Sept. 26, 1961; married Oct. 23 1919, Allan Graddy of Coffeyton, Oct. 23, 1919; all their children attended Forest Hill School.

8. Orville, of Kansas City.

There was also a John Pratt family whose descendants spread into northern Crawford County. This family came from Tennessee, but if related to the Alex Pratt family, it is not known. John A. Blanton of Sullivan married Sarah (PRATT) of this family. There were two other wives.

The 1850 census, always unsatisfactory, especially in giving initials instead of given names of member of the families, lists a Pratt family in Crawford County at this date as follows:

"J. Pratt, age 23, b. in Ohio, and his wife, R. Pratt, aged 20, b. in N.C." and their

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

two sons:N.C. aged 3 and J.M. aged one both here." (end of article)

This is the entirety of the text. However it is riddled with errors. When John McCormick was gathering information for his book, he sent letters to all the surnames he could find in the Crawford, Washington, Franklin county areas. One of these letters came to Floyd Theodore Pratt, my father.

Dad, not knowing a great deal about ancestors sent a copy of the letter to Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) Pratt his mother; my grandmother. She wrote what she knew on letter paper about the Pratt, Johnson and allied families and sent it back to Dad in Sioux Falls, South Dakota where we lived in 1961. Dad added his comments to the information and sent all he knew with Grandmother's information and sent it to Mr. McCormick. Without my grandmother's effort there would have been no reference to the Pratt's let alone related families.

Concerning the validity of the information, as you know by now Alexander R. Pratt was born in Monroe County, Tennessee in 1831-1832. After a forced march on the "Trail of Tears" with his family, Henry and Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt jumped trail in Crawford County, Missouri and by the 1840 census had settled in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri.

After some time Henry and family settled in what is now called the Hamilton Hollow area of the Johnson Township of Washington County, Missouri.

In 1856 Alexander 1st married Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) daughter of Rhinard & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin(g). Alexander and Mary had 8 children; (1) Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) married James Franklin Studdard; (2) Michael Pratt died young; (3) Stonewall Jackson Pratt married Mary Louise (**TAYLOR**); (4) Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) 1st married Jackman Whiteside, 2nd David McDonald Campbell; (5) Polina "Lina" (**PRATT**) married Thomas Livey Callahan; (6) Henry Winslow Pratt married Laura Mary Magdalene (**MISSEY**); (7) Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt never married; (8) Minnie (**PRATT**) married George William Richter.

On 20 August 1885, Alexander Pratt married 2nd; Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) they had 2 children; (1) Carac Francis Pratt married Olivea Jane (**JARVIS**); (2) Cleveland Pratt died young. It appears Catherine (**DUGAN**) Pratt died in childbirth in 1892.

Even though John McCormick's article was full of errors, written back in 1970, it gave me a roadmap to verify and validate the information I discovered about the Pratt family...thank you, John McCormick...good job, well done. And thank you Dad and Grandmother Rue. -Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009]

1980's Family Story

Sometime in during the 1980's, Ethel Isgriggs told me a story about Henry Winslow Pratt and his son; Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt having an argument over who was going to cut the firewood.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

As of this date, I have not been able to identify this Ethel Isgriggs, I know Isgriggs was her married name and she lived in Bourbon. But, she was a good friend of my Great Aunt Eula Viola (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt, who also collaborated this story.

The story goes that "Winslow" told his son "Lum" to cut some firewood. Lum refused and Win told him he would have whip him if he didn't obey. Lum still refused and Win and Lum started to fistfight and brawl on the ground until Winslow was victorious and Lum succumbed and cut the firewood.

If this story is true, which I have no reason to doubt these ladies, this would have had to take place before Winslow's death in 1914. Lum would have been around 14 to 20 years old (1907-1914) and Winslow would have been in his 40's!

Columbus way to old for fighting with his father and Winslow way to old for trying to prove he was still the top dog in his house.

Ethel also said the Pratt's were hard cases and rough people. Not only were they financially poor and lacking higher educations, but this hard case characteristic in their personality was a carryover from their "Trail of Tears" survival mentality and Cherokee heritage when life was rough and survival was the order of the day. Hard times required hard men and the Pratt's and their counterparts; the Blanton's took second seat to no one.

My father often told me that you did not want to challenge or cross Lum Pratt because he was a tough character and a no nonsense type of guy. Whatever he said, you did with no backtalk or discussion...that is if you didn't want to pick your teeth up off the ground.

This type of rough love behavior had its positive influence and negative influence. The positive effect was that the Pratts were taught to stand on their own two feet and take charge and be responsible and accountable for their actions. This led to independence and strength with a get-it-done attitude. The negative result was a lack of or the ability to offer unconditional love or to express their affections for family and friends.

Dad says the only time his father (Lum) embraced him and gave him a hug was when Dad came back from WWII in 1947...my father was 20 years old at that time.

I am convinced without the saving graces of our dear wives teaching us to even the scales of justice...with love, we Pratts would not have the potential to be the loving husbands and fathers that we strive to be today. Hopefully, when dealing with friends and especially family, none of us in this period of education and enlightenment carry over the negative caveman characteristics exhibited by or forefathers.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1994 Newspaper Article

Bourbon Beacon Newspaper, Thursday, February 24, 1994 page 12 (as it was

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

written)

"The Henry Winslow Pratt Family" by Submitted by Harry H. Missey & James King

Over a century ago Alex Pratt came from Pennsylvania and settle on Brazil Creek and Green's Branch. He married a Kimberlin. Their four children were Henry Winslow, Rynard, Carric, and Cleave.

Henry Winslow Pratt married Laura M. Missey, daughter of Columbus and Cynthia (Talbot) Missey.

They were parents of the following eight children:

Columbus was born on November 1, 1893 and died on July 27, 19___. He married Rue Johnson, daughter of James Millard and Mary Jane "Dosia" (Barton)

Johnson of Bourbon on April 12, 1919. The family always lived in or near Bourbon. Their children were: Edith, who married Chester Skaggs; Carl who married Mary of St. Louis; Roy, who married Bernice Clark; Floyd, who married Dorothy Bebbini; James who moved to California; Nadine who died young.

Jess L. Pratt was born in 1895 and died in 1962 and was buried in the National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks. He married Nadine Skaggs.

Virgil Pratt of Bourbon married Eula Richardson, daughter of Pete Richardson of Steelville. Children of Virgil and Eula (Richardson) Pratt were: Rosalee married Jim Mayberry, Thelma married Dave Roland, Mary married Calvin Ivy, Don married Wilma George; Eugene married Lucille ?; Virginia married Leonard Slabert.

Arthur Pratt was born on January 2, 1902 and died on May 7, 1961. He married (1) Hazel Belle Stall of Kansas City, and then (2) married Mrs. Beulah Cross of Detroit, MI. There were no children born to either union.

Mary died young and is buried at Harrison Cemetery.

Ruth was born on August 8, 1904 and died on September 26, 1961, She married Allan Graddy of Coffeyton, on October 23, 1919, All 14 of their children attended Forest Hill School. Their children were: Dorothy who married Ernest Wilaker; Mildred married Allie Hurst; Bill who married Parline Davis; Harold who married a Mick, first name not know; Hilda who married Pearl Phillips; Ed married Cathleen Reeves; Evelyn who the A. Schmidt; Ben who married Evelyn Vayless; Don who married Faye Broy; Hazel married Ronnie Pennock; Dean married Pearl ?; Cecil married Rose Mary Madison; Betty married Leo Mayberry; and Ronnie who married Kathy McMillian.

Orville married Olive Mellow. Three children were born to this union. They lived in Kansas City. Their and children were Orville, Jr., Kenneth, and Kathleen.

There was also a John Pratt family whose descendants spread into northern Crawford County. This family came from Tennessee, but if related to the Alex Pratt family, it is not known. John A. Blanton of Sullivan, married Sarah Pratt of this family. There were two other wives.

The 1850 census, always unsatisfactory, especially in giving initials instead of given names of member of families, lists a Pratt family in Crawford County at this date as follows: "I J Pratt, age 23, born in Ohio, and his wife, R. Pratt, age 20, born in North Carolina and their two sons: N C aged 3, and J M aged one, both were born here." (end of article)

[This is what happens when people take other people's information without research or collaboration. As you probably already have seen the similarities

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

between the John McCormick book and the above information Harry wrote in this article. When Harry was alive in 1990's I visited him at his home in Leasburg and he gave me many newspaper articles about the people of Crawford County. I have those in my collection of family artifacts. He admitted he did not do any research and just collected information for his weekly article in the Bourbon Beacon. This prompted my decision to submit articles to the Bourbon Beacon about families of Crawford County but the difference being, my material would be original with documented evidence. That's when I sent my articles to the Bourbon Beacon for about a year before they went out of business. Concerning the article above, on the newspaper original that I have in the Henry Winslow Pratt family file, it is unknown to me where I got that article or who had written on it and made corrections. So, I did not write on it but maybe it was in Grandmother Rue's stuff that dad had given me.]

My 2008 Rebuttal to the error ridden articles

First of all Alexander Pratt married **Mary** Kimberlin, daughter of Rinhard (Rhinehart) Kimberlin(g) and Frances Jane (**PETERS**). Alex was from Tennessee not Pennsylvania. Looking at the 1860 census it looks like the censustaker wrote PENN for a birthplace for Alex but if you compare the T's you will see it actually is TENN for Tennessee. Alex and Mary had 8 children. Alex married 2nd Miss Catherine Adlaine (**DUGAN**) and had sons; Carric & Cleveland Pratt.

Children of Alex and Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt: (1) Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) married James Franklin Studdard; (2) Michael Pratt died young; (3) Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt married Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**); (4) Frances "Fannie" Manerva (**PRATT**) married 1st Jackman Whiteside, 2nd David McDonald Campbell; (5) Paulina "Lina" (**PRATT**) married Thomas Livey Callahan; (6) Henry Winslow "Win" married Laura Mary Magdalene (**MISSEY**); (7) Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt never married; (8) Minnie (**PRATT**) married George William Richter.

Children of Alex and Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt: (1) Carac Francis Pratt married Olivea Jane (**JARVIS**); (2) Cleveland Pratt died young.

Children of Henry "Win" Winslow and Larua (**MISSEY**) Pratt all 8 of them: [Henry & Larua children are listed as 1a, 2a, 3, etc.]

(1a) Columbus was born 1 November 1893 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri and died 27 July 1947. He married Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) daughter of Judge James Millard Sr. and Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosa" (**BARTON**) Johnson of Bourbon on 12 April 1919.

Children of Columbus & Rue (**JOHNSON**) Pratt all 6 of them: (1) Mary Edith (**PRATT**) married Chester Milford Skaggs; (2) Carl Benjamin married Mary Theresa (**BRESCIA**); (3) Roy Lee married 1st Mary Jane (**STEIDEL**), 2nd Gladys Louise (**EATON**), 3rd Bernice Irene (**STRAIN**); (4) Floyd Theodore married 1st Delores Virginia (**BROWN**), 2nd Dorothy (**BEDNAREK**); (5) James Henry married Evelin Juantia (**MILLER**); (6) Nadine Wilma Pearl (**PRATT**) died young.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

(2a) Jesse Lee Pratt born 23 November 1894 and died 12 August 1962 married Nadine Mae (**SKAGGS**) no children.

Note: When you have amateurs giving information without documentation through research, mistakes like the above article are written. Harry states in the article that Winslow and Laura had the following 8 children and then he names only 7 of them leaving Albert Paris Pratt completely out of the article.

Remember, genealogy without documentation is mythology .-Floyd Thomas Pratt

(3a) Albert Paris Pratt born 28 June 1897 and died 11 August 1936. He married Mary (**SHEPARD**). No children.

(4a) Virgil Ranson Pratt born 4 July 1899 and died 21 January 1971. He married Eula Viola (**RICHARDSON**) daughter of **William Eli "Pete" and Jessie (COFFMAN) Richardson.**

Children of Virgil and Eua (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt all 6 of them: (1) Rosalie Ruth (**PRATT**) married James "Jim" William Mayberry; (2) Thelma Dorothy (**PRATT**) married David Andrew Rowland; (3) Mary Jessie (**PRATT**) married Calvin Mason Ivie; (4) Curtis "Curt" Albert Pratt married Tommie (**MULLENS**); (5) Donald Virgil Pratt married Wilma Laverne (**GEORGE**); (6) Eugene "Gene" Lee Pratt married **Joann (GARCIA)**; (7) Virginia "Ginnie" Gay (**PRATT**) married Leonard Edward **Slankard**.

(5a) Henry Arthur "Art" Pratt born 3 January 1902 and died 7 May 1961. He married 1st Hazel Belle (**COZIAH**) Darnell Schwartz Bellamy Vail Stall, 2nd Beulah Trassy (**COFFMAN**) Beauton Spoel Cross, no children.

(6a) Ruth Jane (**PRATT**) born 8 August 1904 died 26 September 1961 married Rufus Allen Graddy.

Children of Rufus & Ruth (**PRATT**) Graddy all 14 of them: (1) Dorothy Mae (**GRADDY**) married Ernest Otha **Whitaker**; (2) Mildred Opal (**GRADDY**) married Allie Hurst; (3) William Allen Graddy married **Pearline (DAVIS)**; (4) Hilda Mary (**GRADDY**) married **Murrel** Clay Phillips; (5) Harold Lee Graddy married Mildred "Mickey" (**MARTIN**); (6) Edward James Graddy married **Kathleen (REEVES)**; (7) Evelyn Laura (**GRADDY**) married **Virgil Charles Schmitt**; (8) Benjamin Lewis Graddy married Evelyn (**BAYLESS**); (9) Donald Earl Graddy married Faye (**BRAY**); (10) Cecil Arthur Graddy married 1st Rosemary Ann Hartl (**FOLEY**), 2nd Frances Marie (**MANUES**); (11) Hazel Bell (**GRADDY**) married **Rolan** Charles Pennock; (12) Laird Dean Graddy married Pearl (**LITAKER**); (13) Betty Jane (**GRADDY**) married Leo Mayberry; (14) Ronald Francis Graddy married Cathy (**McMILLIEN**).

(7a) Mary (**PRATT**) born 12 June 1907 and died 7 October 1918 never married, died young.

(8a) Orville Hayes Pratt born 17 December 1911 and died 11 June 1980 married

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1st Mary Olive (**MALLOW**) they had 3 children; (1) Orville Willard Pratt married Patricia Janet (**BARNES**); (2) Kenneth Lee Pratt married Joan Marie (**BENOIST**); (3) Kathleen Mae (**PRATT**) married Gayle Starling; Orville's 2nd wife Marie Virginia (**PARSLEY**), no children.

Concerning the John Pratt family that Harry refers to, no connection can be found at this time. However, Harry's information was wrong again because the Sarah (**PRATT**) he mentions is not the daughter of John Pratt but the daughter of Henry & Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt.

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) born 31 October 1834 and died 7 December 1896 married John Anderson Blanton son of Joshua and Benthany (**HARMON**) Blanton. After Sarah Ann died, John Blanton married 2nd Emma J. (**TROUTT**), 3rd wife _____ (**SKAGGS**).

Harry speaks of another J. Pratt in the 1850 census but I have not been able to connect him to the above Pratts. All the above information is documented in my 35 years of research database.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008]

Why did Alexander R. & Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt name one of their sons; Henry Winslow Pratt? by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

The name Winslow is so unusual it is hard to determine where it came from. I can find no references or articles to famous people carrying that name circa 1860's or around the time of Henry Winslow Pratt's birth (1869). I can not find any family member in the Pratt, Carter, Blanton or Kimberlin lines that carried the Winslow name. However, there is a long shot I found through my research efforts, that may have a clue to the origin of the name.

David Jackson Staples married Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**) in Boston, Massachusetts in 1848. This was the same year that gold had been discovered on the American River in California. David decided he had to go west to seek his fortune and with 25 men, including Mary's brother George Winslow from Newton, Massachusetts and her Uncle Jesse Winslow and others, formed the Boston-Newton Joint Stock Association.

In 1848 and with the intent of going to California to participate in the gold rush, David Staples kept a journal of the trip. Traveling by train and lake steamer they reached Ohio without incident. After reaching Cairo, Illinois by April 27th and heading north to Saint Louis (City) for provisions, the party was spurred on by a cholera epidemic in St. Louis and left for Independence, Missouri by paddleboat up the Missouri River.

On May 27th, Staples wrote of Indians, mule trouble, double-teaming the wagons through the wet prairie, a party"....returning haveing lost a husband father and friend of Cholera." Who this was and the party that returned is not mentioned. But, on June 8th, George Winslow died in Nebraska from cholera. David Staples and party continued on to California and in 1862 was one of the founders of the

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, in San Francisco.

Presumptive Conclusions

The following questions and assumptions are based on several coincidences from the David Jackson Staples story. These queries are meant to provoke contemplation and engage the reader into action, so someone, somewhere will desire to investigate and find the answers.

- (1) Could the Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**) from Newton, Massachusetts, that married David Staples have been a relative of Alexander or one of the other Pratts?
- (2) Was Alexander Pratt familiar with the Boston Pratts?
- (3) When the Staples party left St. Louis by paddleboat, they probably traveled the Missouri River.
- (4) They may have stopped at Hannibal, Missouri for provisions. Hannibal is not far from our Pratts in Crawford County.
- (5) Did the Staples-Winslow party stop and visit with the Pratts from Crawford County, Missouri?
- (6) One thing is known...Alexander Pratt went to the California gold fields in 1848-1849. This story was passed down by Alexander to his son; Carac who told his son; Orville, who told me in the 1980's before he died about Alex making the trip to California.
- (7) I have always speculated that if Alexander went west in 1848 to California for gold, he didn't go alone. I believe some of his brother's and maybe his father; Henry Pratt accompanied him.
- (8) Let's take this one step further, could Henry & Alexander and his brothers have hooked up with the David Staples party when they were going through Missouri at about the same time?
- (9) Could Henry Pratt, who we know was alive in 1842, could he have died on the trail out west? His wife, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt is a widow by the 8 October 1850 census date. After 35 years of researching, we still do not know where or when Henry Pratt died.
- (10) David Staples' Journal says that " *a party of their group lost a husband father and friend due to the cholera epidemic and returned*". Could this have been Henry Pratt who died on the trail and his sons returned home to Crawford County, Missouri?
- (11) Alexander is in the 1850 census with his mother and brothers. Why didn't he continue his westward trek to the gold fields of California? What would force him to return prematurely? Maybe the death of their father?

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

(12) Did Alexander's association with the Staples and Winslow men on the trail create an impression on Alexander, that in 1869 he named one of his sons--Henry after his grandfather and Winslow after his good friend George Winslow of Newton, Massachusetts?

(13) Alexander's son; Stonewall Jackson Pratt after reaching adulthood, dropped the "Stonewall" and took the middle name of "Newton". All the while he was alive in Columbia, Missouri since his adult life he was known as Jackson "Jack" Newton Pratt. Where did he get the name of Newton? From Newton, Massachusetts?

(14) Henry Winslow Pratt named one of his sons, Jesse Lee Pratt in 1894. I can find no previous references to the name Jesse in the Pratt, Kimberlin, Missey families other than Carter family which I am sure they, meaning Henry Winslow Pratt, was not aware of...Jesse Carter Sr. his great-grandfather. The Pratts did not have any written record of their family history so I am sure Jesse Carter Sr. was unknown to them. I think Henry Winslow Pratt named Jesse Pratt after Jesse Winslow from Newton, Massachusetts, who accompanied his father, Alex and David Staples westward to California.

(15) Once again Boston, Massachusetts pops up in my research. If the above hypothesis has any creditability, then maybe there was something to my great Aunt Eula's story about one of Jackson Pratt's boys stealing some Boston deeds from Laura (**MISSEY**) Pratt in the late 1920's or early 1930's. More on that story can be found in my article, "Who Stole the Deeds?" Should be noted that **many older** family members retold the stolen deed story to me, not just my great Eula Viola (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt.

I have a book titled "**Still Flying and Nailed to the Mast**", The First Hundred Years of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, by William Bronson, © 1963 by Doubleday & Company, Inc. Garden City, New York. This book gives an accounting of some of the journals of David Staples and the hardships they faced on their journey to California from Boston.

When my father was in the insurance business and owned his own agency, he contracted with Fireman's Fund Insurance Company as an agent (around 1969) and they gave him this book. He later gave me the book. Little did I know the mysteries I would find concerning the Staples, Winslow and Pratt families within its pages. I found it strange that the founder of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company had married Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**). I realize without more collaborating evidence, the above hypothesis is purely speculation. In any case there are some coincidences that can not be overlooked. -Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

In any case, in the Crawford County area, Henry Winslow Pratt was known by his contemporaries as "Win" Pratt.

My Mission Statement
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

The above information has taken 35 years to track down, collect, acquire and accumulate. When I began my research into the Pratt family in 1975, to fulfill the requirements of my church, very little was known about the Pratts.

Some knew of Winslow Pratt, only one person I met within the Pratt circle of family members knew of Alex Pratt, but just his name, but none not even the Blanton researchers had the facts straight or had done any serious research.

The research process was hard and difficult. Information could be obtained from very limited sources. Libraries, courthouses, cemeteries and personal stories from those who had lived and made history. Many hours were spent in front of microfilm machines looking at page after page, rolls after rolls of microfilm hoping to find your ancestor. Cemetery after cemetery were visited when one could make time between raising a family and working to support that family.

In the process, I met many new friends and shared stories with people, like ships passing in the night, sharing what I knew and finding out what they knew. This research process has and always will be a collective effort.

The research process required me to drive hundreds if not thousands of miles and led me into dusty record rooms of old courthouses, hundreds of cemeteries, small libraries in little towns across the United States documenting and looking for my roots and origins.

I traveled in pursuit of the truth from coast to coast, we have been to Washington D.C. to the Library of Congress, the Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the National Archives to name a few places.

I have sat in the chairs of Senators of Congress and seen the great hall, have picked up from the dirt a hand made nail in Spotsylvania, Virginia from my wife's family ancestral homestead. Brought back a homemade brick from the same ancestral home.

Have copied countless numbers of documents from all over this country and spent a small fortune in pursuit of the great question...Who was I, why was I here and who were those who had blazed trails before me? And most important of all...Why wasn't I rich?

I was not only able to answer those questions, but much, much more.

I discovered our Cherokee heritage and felt the sadness and heartbreak of Henry, Nancy and children leaving our Tennessee homeland, forced by bayonet on the "Trail of Tears", suffering the loss of children and family members on the journey. Having to jump the "trail" in order to prevent confinement in another concentration camp in Indian Territory...now known as Oklahoma.

I have walked over the hills of Monroe County, Tennessee on land where my Pratts and Carters lived.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Feeling, the struggle of the Pratts as they marched in the cold, without means and food to march over 800 miles to a strange land where they did not want to go to. Because of their Cherokee heritage, they were denied the rights of other men, to vote, to own land and to prosper as white men prospered.

Hiding in the caves of Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, from the US Army so they would not be forced to go to Indian territory, the cave they hid in is now named Pratt Cave by the Army Corps of Engineers.

Henry and sons, building a log cabin on the bluff overlooking Pratt Spring, while white men like Absalom Blanton who married Henry's sister Cynthia, a Cherokee princess, was able to buy land and develop a mining operation and build a manison in what used to be called Blanton Hollow is now known as Hamiton Hollow.

Living in fear of the government, Henry and family scratched a meek meager existance as did other natives in the region. Eventually, their sons and daughters had children who attended schools and became prosperous. Leaving a proud legacy for future generations.

I climbed the hills to see Blanton Cemetery and on the other hill, Hamilton Cemetery and found the unmarked graves of many of my ancestors. Many indentations of a burial site with a rock or a mason glass jar as a headstone, with artifacts inside, as was Cherokee custom.

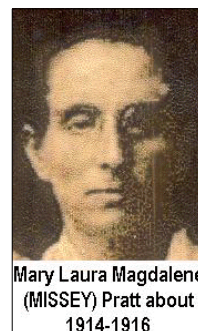
So, remember my reader, while you bask in your proud heritage of your pioneer ancestors, remember...they walked over the bones of my native ancestors to get where they were going. Since my Pratts are only one line, I am a man in conflict, because the rest of my ancestors were those Euroupean pioneers.

Has my life been enriched because of my genealogy research? Indeed. Do I have any regrets, none, just wish I had more time on this earth to continue more research and find the answers to some intriguing questions. But, I leave that to you, the next generations, to find the answers...or not.

I and many like me have given you a road map to follow and pointed you in the right direction to find your family. To answer your questions for instance, "Who do you think you are?" I have found my answers and I challenge the next generation to magnify what you have been given and leave a true legacy for your children and grandchildren. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 3 June 2010

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Henry married **Mary Laura Magdalene Missé Missey**, daughter of **François Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé Missey** and **Cynthia N. Talbot**, on 29 January 1893 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 20 February 1874 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 April 1938 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 20 April 1938 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



*Mary Laura
Magdalene (MISSEY)
Pratt*

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 August 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1874 Birthblock for Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY) daughter of François Columbier Columbus "Lum" & Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missé Missey

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1874.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1874 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born February 1876 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states she was born 20 July 1874.

Date from headstone states she was born 20 July 1874.

[This is another instance where the birthdate is not conclusive. In the 1900 census at age 24 she states she was born in February 1876. Her parents in the 1880 census states she was born in 1874. On the death certificate her son, Virgil was the informant and he made errors on the death certificate. Therefore, apparently he really didn't know when she was born. I believe that the 20th day was correct, that February was the correct month and 1874 was the correct year. Therefore, I'm going with 20 February 1874.]

Name Variations

I was told that her name was Laura Mary Magdalene (**MISSEY**), however, her mother in the 1880 census states her name is Mary Laura (**MISSEY**). Therefore since we are striving to record accurate information she will be recorded as Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**). Also, my father; Floyd Theodore Pratt gave me the information of the middle name of Magdalene.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1876 Childbirth of brother; Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of brother; Frank Carter Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of grandmother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 6

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Francoise (PIQUETTE) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of grandfather; Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1880-1890 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1881 Childbirth of brother; Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of brother; Edmun Forrest Missey

Edmond Forrest Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1885 Father's Pension Application

Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States. On 11 January 1886, the Department of Interior requested a report on the above pension to verify the records. The war department verified his enlistment in the Union Army but could not verify his illness. Therefore, it looks his application was denied even though I have found no written disposition.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1888 Childbirth of sister; Gertrude (MISSEY)

Gertrude (MISSEY) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

1890 Father's Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106

MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3400___.294 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document

Number:4343 Legal Land Description: Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Crawford The NW¼ in Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th principal meridian an in Missouri containing 40 acres.

[This property in located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1893 Marriage of Henry Winslow Pratt and Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "E", page 172

"William H. Pratt and Laura M. Missey, State of Missouri County of Crawford, This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between William H. Pratt of Vilander County of Crawford and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Laura M. Missey of Vilander in the County of Crawford and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years. This is to certify, that undersigned a Minister of the Gospel did at residence of the bride in said County, on the 29th day of January A.D. 1893, unite in marriage the above named persons. M. A. Clayton"

[Should be noted that this is the only reference to Winslow's name as William. I attribute this error to the county clerk or minister recording this marriage due to their lack of familiarity with Henry Winslow Pratt. Laura (MISSEY)'s residence was with her father; Columbus Francis Missey at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1893 Childbirth of son; Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt

Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt was born 1 December 1893 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. [Concerning his place of birth, my grandmother, Rue (JOHNSON) Pratt told me Lum was born in Catawissa, Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri. However, this is contrary to the location of his parent's residence which was at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Since the 1890 census was destroyed by fire, we do not have the location of

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

his parent's exact residence. The 1880 census states his father was in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri and the 1900 census states his father lived in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri since both censuses are in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri then I would conclude that he was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri not Catawissa, Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri. Also, on his brother's, Jesse Lee Pratt's death certificate, it states that Jess was born near Sullivan, Missouri. Since Sullivan is the closest town to Hamilton Hollow then this also supports my assumption that Columbus was born in Hamilton Hollow. Without stronger evidence supporting the Catawissa birthplace, I believe that Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt was born at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Therefore, until new proof can be found to support the Catawissa birthplace, henceforth based on the above evidence I stand by my presumptive conclusions.]-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1894 Childbirth of son; Jesse "Jess" Lee Pratt

Jesse "Jess" Lee Pratt was born 23 November 1894 near Sullivan, at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1896 Death of mother; Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey

Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey died in Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1896.

1897 Childbirth of son; Albert "Al" Paris Pratt

Albert "Al" Paris Pratt was born 28 June 1897 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1899 Childbirth of son; Virgil Ranson Pratt

Virgil Ranson Pratt was born 4 July 1899 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 26

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 15 June 1900, line 65, dwelling 131, family 135,

PRATT, Henry W. 2 m born September 1871 age 28; Laura wife w f born February 1876 age 24; Lum son w m born December 1893 age 6; Jessie son w m born November 1894 age 5; Albert son w m born June 1897 age 3; Virgile son w m born July 1899 age 10.12

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Henry's father was born in Tennessee. Living next door to David & Fannie (**PRATT**) Campbell, Henry's sister. Laura says they have been married 7 years and she has had 4 children and 4 are living.]

1900-1902 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1902 Childbirth of son; Henry Arthur "Art" Pratt

Henry Arthur "Art" Pratt was born 3 January 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1904 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Jane (PRATT)

Ruth Jane (PRATT) was born 8 August 1904 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1904-1907 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1907 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Senter (PRATT)

Mary Senter (PRATT) was born 12 June 1907 at Vilander, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 36

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 2 May 1910, line 60, house 242, family 244

PRATT, Henry W. head w m 37; Laura wife w f 35; Columbus son w m 16; Jessie L. son w m 15; Albert P. son w m 13; Virgil R. son w m 9; Henry A. son w m 7; Ruth J. dau w f 5; Mary S. dau w f 3; Alexander father w m 77

[All born in Missouri except father, Alexander born in Tennessee. Henry's father born in Tennessee as was the parents of Alexander. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 18 years. Henry says he owned his home and was a farmer. Henry could not read or write neither could Alexander. Laura says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Alexander is a widower. All children are single. Living a few doors down from John & Susan (**WEST**) Studdard family. Even though Henry Winslow Pratt says he owned the home in the 1910 census, I could not find the deed recorded in Crawford County deeds. I checked 1881 to 1917 deed records and could not find an entry where Henry Winslow Pratt was grantor or grantee. The home that my aunts and uncles remember between Crows Creek and Brazil Creek (see map) belonged to Columbus Francois Missey, Laura's father. He had entered a deed for 120 acres on 20 April 1889. Either he sold the property to Henry Winslow Pratt and they never filed the deed or the land was given to his daughter and son-in-law as a gift. The deed records need to be searched from 1917 to Laura's death to find out when C. F. Missey sold that land or how it was disposed. -Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1911 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 24 February 1911, In the "Local News" section:
"H.W. Pratt and wife who live on the Boyd Farm on the river were in town Tuesday. Mr. Pratt will move next week to a farm over in Washington County near Bliss Post Office."

1911 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 27 October 1911, Friday, In the "Vilander" section:
"Winslow Pratt and family have returned to the home of C.F. MISSEY (Mrs. Pratts father) where they will stop until they get a dwelling built."

1911 Sullivan Sentinel News

Sullivan Sentinel Newspaper, 3 November 1911, Friday, In the "Seminary" section:
C.F. Missey is moving to Bourbon.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1911 Childbirth of son; Orville Hayes Pratt

Orville Hayes Pratt was born 17 December 1911 near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1914 Death of Spouse; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt died on 24 March 1914 near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1914-1918 Family Move

From Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears after the death of Winslow, Mary took the family back to Bourbon where in 1918 her daughter Mary died in Bourbon and where Mary listed her residence on the death certificate.

1916 Death of father; Francois Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Misse

Francois Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Misse died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1916.

1914-1916 Postcard

It looks like my Grandmother Rue (**JOHNSON**) Pratt's writing of the names on the postcard which states..."Mrs. Laura Pratt, Ruth Pratt, Mary Pratt and Arvill Pratt". The other writing says "from Mother to Lum" that looks like Laura's writing and addressed to her son, "Columbus "Lum" Pratt, Patsy, Missouri". This was in the possession of my Aunt Evelin Juanita (**MILLER**) Pratt, wife of James Henry Pratt and she sent a copy of the picture and postcard to my father with the following note, "This picture was a postal card that Luara Pratt sent to your father. I have copied it for you. In case you wonder, Patsy, Missouri was around Cherry Valley. Don't know what he was doing there unless he was doing a home. Juanita." Lum worked in masonry and was a tie maker. Unknown, if this took place before the death of Henry Winslow Pratt in 1914 on afterwards. I figure the date to be circa 1914-1916 because Ruth looks like she is 10-11, Mary looks like she is 6-7, Orville looks like he is 3-4 years old. Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1918 Son's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Albert Paris Pratt, Sullivan, Missouri Birthplace:Sullivan, Missouri Birth Date:28 February 1897 Roll:1683163 DraftBoard:0 Nearest relative: Laura Pratt, Katwassa, Missouri Date: 5 June 1918

Albert P Pratt was in the Army in WW1. Mo. PFC WWI

1918 Family Move

From 5 June 1918 lived at Rt#1, Catawissa, Calvey Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and moved before 12 September 1918 to Patsy, Courtois Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1918 Son's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Virgel Ransom Pratt City:Patsy County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:4 July 1899 Race:White Roll:1683163 DraftBoard:0 Date: 12 September 1918. Farming for self. Nearest relative: Laura Pratt, Patsy, Courtois Twp, Crawford,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Missouri, United States

1918 Family Move

From 12 September 1918 lived at Patsy, Courtois Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, United States before 7 October 1918 to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford Crawford, Missouri, United States

1918 Death of daughter; Mary Center (PRATT)

Mary Senter (**PRATT**) died at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1918.

Laura Pratt listed as residence on death certificate at Bourbon, Missouri.

1920 Federal Census age 46

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 5 January 1920, line 33, house 61, family 65

PRATT, Laura M. head w f 45; Virgil R. son w m 20; Arthur H. son w m 17;

Arville J. son w m 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Laura says her mother was born in England. Laura is a widow and renting this house and she and her sons could read and write. Virgil and Arthur worked in the coal mines as miners. They were living next door to Alfred Webster & Mary Eva (**GINTZ**) Barton and a few doors down from James Millard Sr. & Emily (**KING**) Johnson family.]

1930 Federal Census age 56

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171a, 2 April 1930, line 26, house 36, family 37

PRATT, Mary L. head w f 56; Arvil H. son w m 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Laura, a widow, was first married at age 19. Arvil is single and is a helper at the Hartung Transportation Company.]

1938 Death of Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY) Pratt

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt died at her home in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 18112

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Laura Pratt April __, 1938 Crawford 18112

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

"Laura Pratt white widowed female born 20 July 1874 in Crawford County, Missouri to Columbus Missey born in Missouri and Sinthia Talbot born in Crawford County, Missouri. she was married to Columbus Pratt and was a house wife. She died 17 April 1938 at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She was interred 20 April 1938 at the Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. The informant was Virgil Pratt, Bourbon, Missouri."

[Should be noted, she was not married to Columbus Pratt, he was one of her sons, she was married to Henry Winslow Pratt.]

1938 Funeral Picture

Another picture Aunt Juanita (**MILLER**) Pratt sent to my dad is this picture showing Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt lying in state. Dad (Floyd Theodore Pratt)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

was 9 years old when he attended her funeral. She died on Sunday, 17 April 1938 at her home on Spruce Street at Bourbon, Missouri. This picture shows the open aired viewing of Laura in her front yard on Spruce Street. The funeral service was at the Pentecostal Church which became the Assembly of God Church across from her home where she attended for years. Dad says her coffin was opened for viewing sometime between Monday the 18th and Tuesday the 19th before she was buried on Wednesday the 20th. The woman standing at the head of the procession is her daughter-in-law; Nadine Mae (**SKAGGS**) Pratt, wife of Jesse "Jess" Lee Pratt. Unknown who the children or man is waiting in line...Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. and great grandson.

1938 Burial of Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY) Pratt

Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Pratt, Winslow 6 September 1868- 24 March 1914

Pratt, Laura M. 20 July 1874- 17 April 1938

[Many Pratt relatives are buried in this cemetery including my brother; Larry Winslow Pratt.]

Family Story

Carl Benjamin Pratt told me that he remembers Grandma Laura Pratt used to carry a tobacco pouch under her petty coat. And when she chewed tobacco she would take a chunk out of the pouch and cut a slice off with a pocket knife. (Pioneer woman) FTP

Family Story

Floyd Theodore Pratt told me the story that his Grandma Laura Pratt told him that the Missey's owned land that the city of Boston is built on. Great Aunt Eula Pratt added to this that Laura Pratt had the deeds in her possession and one of the Pratt boys stole the deeds. She mentioned him by name, however I cannot verify this so no names are mentioned. FTP [See the report "Who Stole the Pratt Deeds"]

Family Story

Edith (**PRATT**) Skaggs told me the following story about her Grandma Laura Pratt. One day when Edith was a small child, she was riding in a buckboard wagon with Grandma Laura Pratt when they came to Brazeal Creek. It had rained the night before and the river was flooded. Grandma Pratt decided to go ahead and cross the creek without the benefit of a bridge. Edith said Grandma Pratt stuck her corn-cob pipe between her teeth and told the mules to giddy-up. As they crossed the high river, Edith said that the sides of the buckboard were almost flooded with river water. But this did not phase Grandma Pratt and they made it across to the other side safely. Edith said she was scared to death when the water almost overflowed into the wagon. [This shows the pioneer spirit that our frontier women possessed. Strong women raised strong men and kept families together in a time when survival against the animals, wildness and weather was a primary concern. Laura Dea Pratt my daughter; was named in honor of this courageous ancestor. FTP]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1929 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried on 31 January 1929 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1873 Birthblock for Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt son of Alexander R. and Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Date from the 1880 census states his birth as 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states his birth as March 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states his birth as 1873.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO.

To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of great-grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Father's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of sister; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (**PRATT**) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (**PRATT**) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J.[Jackson] son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4

[Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard.]

1885 Father's Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Miss Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

[1] Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20

August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[2] Washington County - Marriage Records Volume 1 1881-1889 by Brian Oster / 223-2

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Alexander Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Adeline Dugan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 August 1885 license; married on 20 August 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Hamilton (<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/WildCard.asp>)

[Seems to be a discrepancy of enormous proportions. When I read their marriage record in 1976, I was new to research and as an untrained observer, I thought I saw her name as Mrs. Other researchers have now reported that the Mrs. was actually Miss which was a double "s" indicating she was a Miss not a Mrs. After viewing the actual record, I must now conclude that it is written as Miss not Mrs. I have found in the census records a Miss Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) in Franklin County, Missouri who was 20 years old. Alexander would have been 53 years old at the time of this marriage and surely the newspapers should have written an article about the discrepancy in age of this marriage. I have not had the time to check the Sullivan, Potosi, Bourbon or Steelville newspapers to verify any such article. After researching the Dugan family, I am convinced Adaline, the 20 year old in the census is the one he married...that would explain her ability to bear two children and dying young, from childbirth complications in 1892.]

1888 Childbirth of step-brother; Carac Francis Pratt

Carac Francis Pratt was born 13 October 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Childbirth of step-brother; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Death of step-mother; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1892 Father's Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 8 October 1892, page *Warranty Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow All of SW¼ of NW¼ part NW¼ of SW¼ S90 T40 R1W*

This indenture made on the eighth day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two by and between Alexander R. Pratt of Washington County, Missouri party of the first part and Ross M. Crow of the County of Washington in the state of Missouri party of the second part, witness that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him paid by the said party of the second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and by these presents hereby grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the following assigned lots, parcels or tracts of land lying and being the county of Washington and in the state of Missouri to wit: All of the south west quarter of the north west quarter [SW¼ of the NW¼] and part of the the north west quarter of the south west quarter [NW¼ of the SW¼] of section ninety [90] township forty [40] range one west [R1W] containing sixty-four [64] acres more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the rights,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

privileges, appurtenances and immunities that belonging in anyway pertaining unto the said party of the second part and unto his heirs and assigns forever. The said Alexander R. Pratt truly covenants that he is lawfully ??? in of an indefeasable estate in fee in the persons have conveyed that he has good right to convey the same that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances no one or suffered by him that makes a claim. And that he will warrant and defend to the said party of the second part of any claims by his heirs and assigns forever against any unlawful claims or all persons whomsoever. In witness that the party of the first part has set his hand and seal this day and year first above written. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark On this 8th day of October 1892 before me personally appeared Alexander R. Pratt to me known to be the person ascribed in and executed the forgoing instrument and acknowledged that he excuted the same as his free will and deed. Further said Alexander R. Pratt further declares himself to be single and unmarried. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my office seal at my office in Sullivan the day and year first above written. Joseph V. Pits notary public
[This deed declares that Alexander was single as of October 8, 1892. Therefore his wife had died probably from birth complications of her son; Cleveland Pratt who was born in March 1892 and the date of this deed 8 October 1892.]

1893 Father's Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 2 September 1893
Quit Claim Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow N½ of Lot 2 NW¼ of SW¼
S30 T40 R1W

Alexander R. Pratt sells 80 acres for one thousand dollars to Ross M. Crow. Land is in Washington County, Missouri even though this deed was filed in Franklin County. North half of lot No. 2, north west quarter of the south west quarter section 30 township 40 range one west containing eighty acres.

[It appears after the death of Catherine, his second wife, Alexander sold off the old homestead in Hamilton Hollow to Ross Crow. After living the area since 1839 they moved to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before the 19 June 1900 census date.]

1900 Federal Census age 27

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 22, house 207, family 210

PRATT, Alexander head w m born March 1832 age 68; Ryneard son w m born March 1875 age 25; Carrick son w m born October 1888 age 11; Cleveland son w m born March 1892 age 8

[Alexander was born in Tennessee as was his parents. The rest of the boys were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee and their mother in Missouri. Alexander can not read or write and his farm house is rented. Rinard is the son of Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt and Carac and Cleveland are sons of Alexander's second wife; Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt.]

1910 Federal Census age 37

1920 Federal Census age 47

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1929 Death of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt died in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1929.

[1] Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1929, File #5234.

Mr. W. E. Boyster stated on the death certificate that "RHINEHARD" accidentally fell from wagon fracturing skull. Death date of 30 January 1929.

Rhinehart Pratt January 30, 1929 Washington 5234

1929 Burial of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Checking the local newspapers at the time should reveal where he was buried.

- 48 F viii. **Minnie Pratt** was born on 8 November 1876 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 November 1928 in 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried on 6 November 1928 in Saint Paul's Churchyard, 7600 South Rock Hill Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county) Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minnie (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1876 Birthblock for Minnie (PRATT) daughter of Alexander R. and Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Minnie (**PRATT**) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1876 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the marriage license states she was born 1877.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate stats she was born 18 November 1876 in Sullivan, Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born

1876-1880 Death of mother; Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (**PRATT**) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 4

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J. son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4 [Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary E. (**PRATT**) Studdard.]

1885 Father's Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

[1] Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[2] Washington County - Marriage Records Volume 1 1881-1889 by Brian Oster / 223-2

Alexander Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Adeline Dugan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 August 1885 license; married on 20 August 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Hamilton (<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/WildCard.asp>)

[Seems to be a discrepancy of enormous proportions. When I read their marriage record I was new to research and as an untrained observer, I thought I saw her name as Mrs. Other researchers have now reported that the Mrs. was actually Miss which was a double "s" indicating she was a Miss not a Mrs. After viewing the actual record, I must now conclude that it is written as Miss not Mrs. I have found in the census records a Miss Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) in Franklin County, Missouri who was 20 years old. Alexander would have been 53 years old at the time of this marriage and surely the newspapers should have written an article about the discrepancy in age of this marriage. I have not had the time to check the Sullivan, Potosi, Bourbon or Steelville newspapers to verify any such article. However, if Adaline, the 20 year old in the census is the one he married...that would explain her ability to bear two children and dying young, from childbirth complications in 1892.]

1888 Childbirth of step-brother; Carac Francis Pratt

Carac Francis Pratt was born 13 October 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Childbirth of step-brother; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Death of step-mother; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1892 Father's Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 8 October 1892, page *Warranty Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow All of SW¼ of NW¼ part*

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

NW¼ of SW¼ S90 T40 R1W

This indenture made on the eighth day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two by and between Alexander R. Pratt of Washington County, Missouri party of the first part and Ross M. Crow of the County of Washington in the state of Missouri party of the second part, witness that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him paid by the said party of the second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and by these presents hereby grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the following assigned lots, parcels or tracts of land lying and being the county of Washington and in the state of Missouri to wit: All of the south west quarter of the north west quarter [SW¼ of the NW¼] and part of the the north west quarter of the south west quarter [NW¼ of the SW¼] of section ninety [90] township forty [40] range one west [R1W] containing sixty-four [64] acres more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the rights, privileges, appurtenances and immunities that belonging in anyway pertaining unto the said party of the second part and unto his heirs and assigns forever. The said Alexander R. Pratt truly covenants that he is lawfully ??? in of an indefeasible estate in fee in the persons have conveyed that he has good right to convey the same that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances no one or suffered by him that makes a claim. And that he will warrant and defend to the said party of the second part of any claims by his heirs and assigns forever against any unlawful claims or all persons whomsoever. In witness that the party of the first part has set his hand and seal this day and year first above written. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark On this 8th day of October 1892 before me personally appeared Alexander R. Pratt to me known to be the person ascribed in and executed the forgoing instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same as his free will and deed. Further said Alexander R. Pratt further declares himself to be single and unmarried. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my office seal at my office in Sullivan the day and year first above written. Joseph V. Pits notary public
[This deed declares that Alexander was single as of October 8, 1892. Therefore his wife had died probably from birth complications of her son; Cleveland Pratt who was born in March 1892 and the date of this deed 8 October 1892.]

1893 Father's Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 2 September 1893
Quit Claim Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow N½ of Lot 2 NW¼ of SW¼
S30 T40 R1W

Alexander R. Pratt sells 80 acres for one thousand dollars to Ross M. Crow. Land is in Washington County, Missouri even though this deed was filed in Franklin County. North half of lot No. 2, north west quarter of the south west quarter section 30 township 40 range one west containing eighty acres.[It appears after the death of Catherine, his second wife, Alexander sold off the old homestead in Hamilton Hollow to Ross Crow. After living the area since 1839 they moved to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before the 19 June 1900 census date.]

1895-1896 Marriage of ??? Pratt and Minnie (PRATT)

In the 1910 census, Minnie (**PRATT**) Richter states that she has been married twice. Since her son; Roy Thomas Pratt was born 7 September 1896 at Flat River, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States according to his World War I Draft

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Registration Card, this puts her first marriage at around 1895-1896. However, she may have had Roy out of wedlock and given him her maiden name. Roy's death certificate, when located, may shed some light on the subject as to who his father was.

1896 Childbirth of son; Roy Thomas Pratt

Roy Thomas Pratt was born in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1896.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rinard E. and Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. and Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 16 February 1886, when he last sold property, and the date of the 1900 census. Checking the local newspapers at that time period might reveal a more accurate death date and burial location.

1900 Federal Census age 24

1906 Marriage of George William Richter and Minnie (PRATT)

[1] Saint Louis County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "10", page 138. George W. Richter and Minnie Pratt were married on 16 May 1906. Marriage record says the groom and bride residents of St. Louis City. Application to marry says that George was 28 years old, and Minnie was 29 years old as of the 16th of May 1906.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; M. Stelle Estelle (RICHTER)

M. Stelle Estelle (**RICHTER**) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1908.

1909-1910 Move

From Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States

1910 Federal Census age 34

Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States, page 30b, 10 May 1910, line 72, house 158, family 161

ROCKSTAD, George W. w m 32; Minnie wife w f 33; M. Stella dau w f 2;

PRATT, Roy sson w m 13; **HASSFELT**, Henry hired hand w m 23

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Henry was born in Nebraska his parents in Germany. George has been married once and Minnie says she has been married twice. They have been married for 3 years. Minnie says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. George is a manager for a farm. Minnie's statement that 1 child has been born and 1 is living indicates she was referring to Stella. We know the Roy Pratt was her son from a previous marriage. The censustaker, looks like he wrote Rockstad but it is actually Richter.]

1911 Childbirth of daughter; Clovie (RICHTER)

lovie (**RICHTER**) was born in Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States in 1911.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1911-1913 Move

From Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States to Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1912 Death of Father; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

1913 Childbirth of daughter; Aurella F. (RICHTER)

Aurella F. (RICHTER) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 29 July 1913.

1915 Death of daughter; Aurella F. (RICHTER)

Aurella F. (RICHTER) died at 2713 McNair Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 21 June 1915.

1916 Childbirth of son; George Elliott Richter

George Elliott Richter was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 5 April 1916.

1918 Son's World War I Draft Registration

Roy Thomas Pratt at 2624 Allen Avenue, St. Louis (city), Missouri, United States born 7 September 1896 at Flat River, Missouri. Employed by Emerson Electric Co., 21st & Washington, Saint Louis, Missouri. Nearest relative Mrs. George Richter, same address dated 5 June 1918

1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration

George William Richter at 2624 Allen Avenue, St. Louis (city), Missouri, United States born 8 March 1878, white married male with Minnie Richter, wife, dated 12 September 1918.

1920 Federal Census age 44

2238 Shenendoah Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 195a, 9 January 1920, line 29, dwelling 2238, house 114, family 193

RICHTER, George w m 41; Minnie wife w f 43; **PRATT**, Roy sson w m 23;

Estelle dau w f 12; Clovie dau w f 9; Elliott son w m 3yrs 2mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Clovie was born in Oklahoma and Minnie says her father was born in Tennessee and her mother was born in England. Elliott was born in St. Louis, Missouri. George is a truck driver for a packing company in St. Louis. Roy works on a motor car. They are renting. Should be noted that Estelle, Clovie and Elliott are not Pratts but Richter children.]

1928 Death of Minnie (PRATT) Richter

Minnie (PRATT) Richter died at 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 November 1928.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 38258

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Minnie Richter November 04, 1928 St. Louis City St. Louis City 38258

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

"Minnie Richter white married female born 18 November 1876 in Sullivan, Missouri to Alex Pratt born Pennsylvania and Mary Kemberlin born Pennsylvania. Wife of George Richter aged 51 years, 11 months, 16 days. She died on 4 November 1928 at 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and was buried on 6 November 1928 at St. Paul Church Yard. The informant was George Richter, 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri."

1928 Burial of Minnie (PRATT) Richter

Saint Paul's Churchyard, 7600 South Rock Hill Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county) Missouri, United States

Anatomy of the Research

After finding Minnie Pratt born 1876 in the 1880 census with her father; Alexander R. Pratt, this is all I had known about her or anyone else when I began my research back in 1976.

Before my great Aunt Eula (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt died, she told me that Minnie Pratt had married George Richter and moved to St. Louis then on to California where she worked for the Disney Corporation and Walt Disney named Minnie Mouse after her.

Based on that information, my research skills kicked into action and I found a marriage license in Clayton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri naming George Richter and Miss Minnie Pratt.

My next research was to check the soundex of 1900, I could not find Minnie Pratt listed as living alone. Alexander, her father is living in Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri with his sons...but not Minnie. She would have been 24 by the 1900 census.

Checking the 1910 soundex I could not find a George Richter with his wife Minnie any-where in the state.

However, checking the 1920 soundex I found a George Richter family living at 2238 Shenendoah Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. I am not to sure that the Minnie that married in Clayton in 1906 is my Minnie Pratt.

After close scrutiny and investigation of the 1920 census, there popped up a mystery. Roy Pratt age 23 is listed as George Richter's step-son. There was also a daughter; Estelle age 12, a daughter; Clovie age 9 and a son; Elliott age 3 years and 2 months all with the surname of Pratt. This would mean that Minnie, his wife had been married before. If she was born in 1876, then she could have married at 15 years of age or anytime from 1891 to 1906. That means she could have had a different surname and Pratt was her first husband's surname, or, she was married but changed her name back to Pratt, her maiden name before she married George Richter.

After checking the marriage records for Crawford, Franklin, Washington, St. Louis from 1891 to 1906 for our Minnie Pratt to see if she had married between those dates I found no references.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

All this research took place in the 1970's and 1980's. It is now February 2009 and I have finally gotten around to researching this family again. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Update

The big break to cracking this family was finding Minnie and George's death certificates and burial locations. The death certificate confirmed her relationship to George Richter and Alexander Pratt, this helped to bridge this family together. However, her first spouse and the father of Roy Thomas Pratt is still a mystery unless I order Roy's death certificate. Floyd Thomas Pratt June 2012.

Minnie married someone **Pratt** from 1895 to 1896.

Minnie married **George William Richter**, son of **James Franklin Richter** and **Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Lamkin**, on 16 May 1906 in Clayton, Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States. George was born on 8 March 1878 in Dittmer, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 16 August 1934 in Big River, Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 19 August 1934 in Richter Family Cemetery, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for George William Richter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1878 Birthblock for George William Richter son of James Franklin and Sarah "Sally" (LAMKIN) Richter

George William Richter was born in Dittmer, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1878.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1906 marriage record states he was born 1878.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 8 March 1878.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 8 March 1878 in Dittmer, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1880 Federal Census age 2

Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 160b, 28 June 1880, line 6, house 204, family 209

RICTER, James head w m 29; Sarah wife w f 27; George son w m 2; Hermin son w m 1; **DRENEN**, Hanora w f w f boarder 14; **SEALS**, William w m boarder 22; **RICTER**, Manda E. niece w f 11; Catharine niece w f 9

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' father born in Meckleburg.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

James is a farmer. Living next door to James & Isable () Richter family, Joseph & Margaret () Richter family.]

1887-1890 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (LAMKIN) Richter

Sarah "Sally" (LAMKIN) Richter died in Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States after the birth of her "fourth" son, on 18 February 1887 and before her husband's second marriage in 1889-1890.

1900 Federal Census age 22

Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 99a, 7 June 1900, line 31, house 61, family 62

RICHTER, James head w m born September 1851 age 48; Annie wife w f born May 1850 age 50; George W. son w m born March 1878 age 22; Walter son w m born August 1884 age 15; Mary G. dau w f born May 1893 age 7

[All born in Missouri including parents except James' father born in Germany. They have been married for 10 years and Annie says she has had 5 children born and 3 are living. James is a farmer and rents his farm. Living next door to his brother; Gustave Richter.]

1906 Marriage of George William Richter and Minnie (PRATT)

[1] Saint Louis County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "10", page 138.

George W. Richter and Minnie Pratt were married on 16 May 1906. Marriage record says the groom and bride residents of St. Louis City. Application to marry says that George was 28 years old, and Minnie was 29 years old as of the 16th of May 1906.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; M. Stelle Estelle (RICHTER)

M. Stelle Estelle (RICHTER) born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1908.

1909-1910 Move

From Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States

1910 Federal Census age 32

Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States, page 30b, 10 May 1910, line 72, house 158, family 161

ROCKSTAD, George W. w m 32; Minnie wife w f 33; M. Stella dau w f 2;

PRATT, Roy sson w m 13; **HASSFELT**, Henry hired hand w m 23

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Henry was born in Nebraska his parents in Germany. George has been married once and Minnie says she has been married twice. They have been married for 3 years. Minnie says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. George is a manager for a farm. Minnie's statement that 1 child has been born and 1 is living indicates she was referring to Stella. We know the Roy Pratt was her son from a previous marriage. The censustaker, looks like he wrote Rockstad but it is actually Richter.]

1911 Childbirth of daughter; Clovie (RICHTER)

lovie (RICHTER) was born in Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States in 1911.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1911-1913 Move

From Tuttle Twp, Grady, Oklahoma, United States to Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1912 Death of father-in-law; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

1913 Childbirth of daughter; Aurella F. (RICHTER)

Aurella F. (RICHTER) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 29 July 1913.

1915 Death of daughter; Aurella F. (RICHTER)

Aurella F. (RICHTER) died at 2713 McNair Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 21 June 1915.

1917 Childbirth of son; George Elliott Richter

George Elliott Richter was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1917.

1918 Step-son's World War I Draft Registration

Roy Thomas Pratt at 2624 Allen Avenue, St. Louis (city), Missouri, United States born 7 September 1896 at Flat River, Missouri. Employed by Emerson Electric Co., 21st & Washington, Saint Louis, Missouri. Nearest relative Mrs. George Richter, same address dated 5 June 1918

1918 World War I Draft Registration

George William Richter at 2624 Allen Avenue, St. Louis (city), Missouri, United States born 8 March 1878, white married male with Minnie Richter, wife, dated 12 September 1918.

1920 Federal Census age 42

2238 Shenendoah Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 195a, 9 January 1920, line 29, dwelling 2238, house 114, family 193

RICHTER, George w m 41; Minnie wife w f 43; **PRATT, Roy sson w m 23**;

Estelle dau w f 12; Clovie dau w f 9; Elliott son w m 3 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Clovie was born in Oklahoma and Minnie says her father was born in Tennessee and her mother was born in England. Elliott was born in St. Louis, Missouri. George is a truck driver for a packing company in St. Louis. Roy works on a motor car. They are renting. Should be noted that Estelle, Clovie and Elliott are not Pratts but Richter children.]

1928 Death of spouse; Minnie (PRATT) Richter

Minnie (PRATT) Richter died at 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 November 1928. _

1929-1930 Marriage of George William Richter and Mary (_____)

George William Richter and Mary (_____) were married between 1929 and 15 April 1930 census date.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1930 Federal Census age 52

R.L.S. & Catawisse Main, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 134a, 15 April 1930, line 16, house 151, family 154

RICHTER, James F. head w m 78; **SWANEY**, Jennie snlaw w f 66; **RICHTER**, Gustin borther w m 75; George son w m 52; Mary wife w f 41; Robert F. son w m 11; Laurence son w m 7; Lorma dau w f 3yrs 2mos

[All born in Missouri, James & Gustin's father born in Germany, mother born in Missouri, the rest parents born in Missouri. James is a widower and Jennie is a widow. Gustin is single. George was first married at age 27 and Mary was first married at age 41 and they are married. James is a farmer and owns his farm. It appears George was first married in 1905 and his second wife Mary were married in 1929-1930.]

Research Note

Pertaining to the 1930 census, who Robert, Laurence and Lorma belong to is ambiguous. They don't match George's children with Minnie (**PRATT**) maybe they belonged to Mary, his second wife and he gave them his Richter surname.

1933 Death of father; James Franklin Richter

James Franklin Richter died on 24 March 1933 in Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

1934 Death of George William Richter

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 29824

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George Wm. Richter August __, 1934 Jefferson 29824

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

George William Richter white married male born 8 March 1878 in Dittmer, Missouri to James Richter born in Dittmer, Missouri and Sarah Lamkin born in Valley Park, Missouri. Husband of Mary Richter aged 56 years, 5 months and 8 days. He was a gardener and caretaker of the Summer? house at Cedar Hill, Missouri for the past year. His last date of employment was 16 August 1934. He died on 16 August 1934 at Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri. Accidental drowning while swimming in the Big River at Cedar Hill, Missouri. He was buried on 19 August 1934 at Richter Family Cemetery. The informant was Herman Richter, 5503 Humphrey Street.

1934 Burial of George William Richter

Richter Family Cemetery, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

Anatomy of the Research

After finding Minnie Pratt born 1876 in the 1880 census with her father; Alexander R. Pratt, this is all I had known about her or anyone else when I began my research back in 1976.

Before my great Aunt Eula (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt died, she told me that Minnie Pratt had married George Richter and moved to St. Louis then on to California where she worked for the Disney Corporation and Walt Disney named Minnie Mouse after her.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Based on that information, my research skills kicked into action and I found a marriage license in Clayton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri naming George Richter and Miss Minnie Pratt.

My next research was to check the soundex of 1900, I could not find Minnie Pratt listed as living alone. Alexander, her father is living in Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri with his sons...but not Minnie. She would have been 24 by the 1900 census.

Checking the 1910 soundex I could not find a George Richter with his wife Minnie anywhere in the state.

However, checking the 1920 soundex I found a George Richter family living at 2238 Shenendoah Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. I am not to sure that the Minnie that married in Clayton in 1906 is my Minnie Pratt.

After close scrutiny and investigation of the 1920 census, there popped up a mystery. Roy Pratt age 23 is listed as George Richter's step-son. There was also a daughter; Estelle age 12, a daughter; Clovie age 9 and a son; Elliott age 3 years and 2 months all with the surname of Pratt. This would mean that Minnie, his wife had been married before. If she was born in 1876, then she could have married at 15 years of age or anytime from 1891 to 1906. That means she could have had a different surname and Pratt was her first husband's surname, or, she was married but changed her name back to Pratt, her maiden name before she married George Richter.

After checking the marriage records for Crawford, Franklin, Washington, St. Louis from 1891 to 1906 for our Minnie Pratt to see if she had married between those dates I found no references.

All this research took place in the 1970's and 1980's. It is now February 2009 and I have finally gotten around to researching this family again. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Update

The big break to cracking this family was finding Minnie and George's death certificates and burial locations. The death certificate confirmed her relationship to George Richter and Alexander Pratt, this helped to bridge this family together. However, her first spouse and the father of Roy Thomas Pratt is still a mystery unless I order Roy's death certificate. Floyd Thomas Pratt June 2012.

7. Daughter Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born from 1835 to 1840 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1840 to 1850 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 5.

She is in the 1840 census as being born 1835-1840. She does not show up in the 1850 census, therefore she died between 1840-1850 in Washington County, Missouri.

8. Nancy Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. ¹*) was born in 1837 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1882 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 45.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1836 Birthblock for Nancy (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Rinard E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1836.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1837 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1836 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 4

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 4]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840
John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 October 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:78.96
Accession Number:MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundreths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844
Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two
west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830___.442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 14

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; _Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9
[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1854 Marriage James "Jim" Pollard and Nancy (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 153

Mr. James Pollard & Nancy Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo. and both of lawful age; married on 20 October 1854 by V. S. Carter, MG of the M. E. Church South at Washington Co., Mo.

1856 Childbirth of son; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Joseph Pollard

Joseph Pollard was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1858.

1860 Childbirth of daughter Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD)

Mary Frances "Fannie" (**POLLARD**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 24

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 17, house 875, family 876

POLLARD, James w m 23; Nancy w f 24; Rhinard w m 5; Joseph w m 2; Mary w f 1month; Catherine w f 40

[All born in Missouri except Catherine born in Kentucky. James is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family.]

1863-1865 Death of spouse; James "Jim" Pollard

James Pollard died probably in the Civil War between 1863; the conception of his daughter Fannie and 16th August 1870 census date.

1870 Federal Census age 34

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1872 Marriage of Joseph C. Scott and widow Mrs. Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 214

Mr. Joseph C. Scott & Mrs. Nancy Pollard; married on 24 March 1872 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT)

Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Anderson (SCOTT)

Cora Anderson (SCOTT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 44

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88b, 16 June 1880, line 34, house 137, family 143

SCOTT, Joseph A. head w m 52; Nancy wife w f 44; Fanny dau w f 18; Julia A. dau w f 18; Charles E. son w m 11; Jane C. dau w f 7; Cora dau w f 3

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest all born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Should be noted unless Joseph Scott adopted the oldest three children their surnames are Pollard from Nancy's first marriage to James Pollard. Jane and Cora are Joseph and Nancy's children.]

1882 Childbirth of son; Ira Scott

Ira Scott was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 November 1882.

1882-1900 Death of Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard Scott

Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard Scott died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Ira Scott in 14 November 1882 and before 1 June 1900, census date.

Research Note

Checking the local newspapers should reveal additional information about Nancy's death date and location. When looking at the newspapers for the 1882-1900 time period go ahead and check the 1900-1910 newspapers for information about spouse; Joseph C. Scott. He also died after 1900 and before the 1910 census date. It appears no one put up a headstone for either one of them.

Nancy married **James "Jim" Pollard**, son of **James Pollard** and **Catherine Isgriggs**, on 20 October 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James was born from 1837 to 1838 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1863 to 1865 in probably Civil War at age 26.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James "Jim" Pollard by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1837-1838 Birthblock for James "Jim" Pollard son of James & Catherine (ISGRIGGS) Pollard

James Pollard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837-1838.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1837 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1840 Federal Census age 2

1835-1850 Death of father; James Pollard

James Pollard died after his marriage circa 1836 and before the 1850 census where his widow is living with her parents.

1850 Federal Census age 12

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 15, house 977, family 977

ISGRIGGS, Henry w m 65; Sarah w f 63; Catherine w f 30; **POLLARD**, James w m 12

[Henry and James born in Missouri the rest born in Kentucky.]

1854 Marriage James "Jim" Pollard and Nancy (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 153

Mr. James Pollard & Nancy Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo. and both of lawful age; married on 20 October 1854 by V. S. Carter, MG of the M. E. Church South at Washington Co., Mo.

1856 Childbirth of son; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Joseph Pollard

Joseph Pollard was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1858.

1860 Childbirth of daughter Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD)

Mary Frances "Fannie" (**POLLARD**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 22

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 17, house 875, family 876

POLLARD, James w m 23; Nancy w f 24; Rhinard w m 5; Joseph w m 2; Mary w f 1month;

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Catherine w f 40

[All born in Missouri except Catherine born in Kentucky. James is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family.]

1863-1865 Death of James "Jim" Pollard

James Pollard died probably in the Civil War between 1863; the conception of his daughter Annie and 16th August 1870 census date.

Research Note

Checking the local newspapers from 1860 to 1870 for information concerning James Pollard in Washington County, Missouri might reveal information about his death. Also, checking the court records might reveal, something about him. I looked at the Civil War records but there were too many James Pollards to determine which one if any belongs to him.

Children from this marriage were:

49 M i. **Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard** was born on 3 October 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 April 1930 in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 12 April 1930 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1855.
Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1856

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 876:
page 131, taken on 26 July 1860, Rock Spring P.O.:
JAMES POLLARD male 23 born MO
NANCY wife 24 MO
RHINARD son 5 MO
JOSEPH son 2 MO
MARY dau 1/12 MO
CATHERINE 40 KY

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., Mo, Johnson Twsp., Osage Post Office, Taken
on 16 Aug 1870, Page 15, House 101:
RENARD KIMBERLIN male 60 farmer born VA
FRANCES wife 66 keeps house born VA
NANCY POLLARD dau 30 MO
RENARD POLLARD gson 14 MO
JOSEPH POLLARD gson 10 MO
FANNIE POLLARD gdau 7 MO
(living next door to son JOSEPH KIMBERLIN)

! MARRIAGE: JAMES POLLARD and CAROLINE PINSON were married on
11 Jul 1878 in Washington Co., MO. Book C, Page 357.

**Pollard
Rinard Mr.
357**

Washington County

Mr. Rinard Pollard & Miss Caroline Pinson both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 11

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

July 1878 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

Rinard Pollard April 10, 1930 Cass 12004

Rinard Pollard

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8220626>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=8220626>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=8220626>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=8220626>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=8220626>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1856ntbl Death: 1930ntbl ntblntbl Burial: [Dayton Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=p&GSiman=1&GScid=1973400&GRid=8220626&CRid=1973400&>](#) Dayton Cass County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=8220626>](#) [Virtual Cemetery:]

*body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]**ntbl Created by: [HSH <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46595319>](#) Record added: Dec 30, 2003 Find A Grave Memorial# 8220626*

Rhinehart married **Lavena Caroline Pinson**, daughter of **Nathan Pinson** and **Susannah "Susan" Keith**, on 11 July 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Lavena was born in 1841 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1941 at age 100, and was buried in 1941 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Caroline Pollard Birth: 1858ntbl Death: 1941ntbl GRANDMOTHER ntblntbl Burial: [Dayton Cemetery](#) Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA Created by: [HSH](#) Record added: Dec 30, 2003 Find A Grave Memorial# 8220621

- 50 M ii. **Joseph Pollard** was born on 2 March 1858 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1940 in Research Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 8 September 1940 in Garden City Cemetery, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 876:
page 131, taken on 26 July 1860, Rock Spring P.O.:
JAMES POLLARD male 23 born MO
NANCY wife 24 MO

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

RHINARD son 5 MO
JOSEPH son 2 MO
MARY dau 1/12 MO
CATHERINE 40 KY

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., Mo. Johnson Twsp., House :

RINARD KIMBERLIN male 60 born VA
FRANCES wife 66 born VA
NANCY POLLARD dau 30 MO
RINARD POLLARD gson 14 MO
JOSEPH POLLARD gson 10 MO
FANNIE POLLARD gdau 7 MO

1900 Federal Census

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Joseph 42ntbl**Etta G** 33ntbl**Alfred R** 13ntbl**Bruce P** 11ntbl**Emily G** 1

1910 Federal Census

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Joseph 52ntbl**Etta** 43 [42] ntbl**Bruce** 21ntbl**Gladys** 11

1920 Federal Census

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Joseph 60ntbl**Etta G** 57

1930 Federal Census

Dayton, Cass, Missouri _

POLLARD, Joseph 72ntbl**Etta G** 63

Joseph Pollard September __, 1940 Jackson Kansas City 30933

Joseph married **Etta "Ettie" Gladys Coles**, daughter of **Jacob Coles** and **Emily Keller**, on 24 December 1884 in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States. Etta was born on 16 June 1866 in Missouri, United States, died on 18 July 1944 in Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 20 July 1944 in Garden City Cemetery, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about **Ettie Coles**

ntblName: *Ettie Coles***ntbl Home in 1880:** *Dayton, Cass, Missouri***ntbl**

Age: 14**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** *abt 1866***ntbl Birthplace:** *Missouri***ntbl Relation**

to Head of Household: *Dau (Daughter)***ntbl Father's Name:** *Jacob Coles***ntbl**

Father's birthplace: *Ohio***ntbl Mother's Name:** *Emily Coles***ntbl Mother's**

birthplace: *Ohio***ntbl Neighbors:** *View others on page* <[/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241877-00099](#)> **ntbl Occupation:** *House*

*Keeper***ntbl Marital Status:** *Singl***ntbl Race:** *Whit***ntbl Gender:** *Femal***ntbl**

Cannot read/write: *Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:*

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[View image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241877-00099&fn=Ettie&ln=Coles&st=r&ssrc=pt_t9374034_p-809452167_kpidz0q3d-809452167z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgPLz0q3dpid&pid=33439541>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241877-00099&fn=Ettie&ln=Coles&st=r&ssrc=pt_t9374034_p-809452167_kpidz0q3d-809452167z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgPLz0q3dpid&pid=33439541)
[ntblHousehold Members: Name Agentbl Jacob Coles <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33771754>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33771754)
[46ntblEmily Coles <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48344284>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48344284) 38ntblAlbert Coles
[17ntblEttie Coles <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33439541>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=24926298) 14ntblAlfred Coles
[12ntblMinnie Coles <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33771478>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33771516) 10ntblFanne B. Coles
[8ntblHorace Coles <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33771595>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33771532) 1

Ettie's Notes

There is a second

There is a second marriage listed with these names, on December 25, 1909 in Creighton, Mo., Book 7, p. 241, as if they may have gotten divorced and then remarried (if it is the same couple).

Ettie G. Pollard July __, 1944 Cass 27477

- 51 F iii. **Mary Frances "Fannie" Pollard** was born on 7 June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 March 1949 in Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 24 March 1949 in Garden City Cemetery, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1860 Birthblock of Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD) daughter of James "Jim" & Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

Mary Frances "Fannie" (**POLLARD**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1860.

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 17, house 875, family 876

POLLARD, James w m 23; Nancy w f 24; Rhinard w m 5; Joseph w m 2; Mary w f 1month; Catherine w f 40

[All born in Missouri except Catherine born in Kentucky. James is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family.]

Research Note

Since her family said in the 1860 census that she was 1 month old this would place her birth in June 1860. Her death certificate states she was born 7 February 1861 in Steelville which is in error. Maybe the 7th of June 1860 but definately near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1863-1865 Death of father; James Pollard

James Pollard died probably in the Civil War between 1863; the conception of his daughter Annie and 16th August 1870 census date.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1872 Mother's Marriage of Joseph C. Scott and widow Mrs. Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 214

Mr. Joseph C. Scott & Mrs. Nancy Pollard; married on 24 March 1872 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88b, 16 June 1880, line 34, house 137, family 143

SCOTT, Joseph A. head w m 52; Nancy wife w f 44; Fanny dau w f 18; Julia A. dau w f 18; Charles E. son w m 11; Jane C. dau w f 7; Cora dau w f 3

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest all born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Should be noted unless Joseph Scott adopted the oldest three children their surnames are Pollard from Nancy's first marriage to James Pollard. Jane and Cora are Joseph and Nancy's children.]

1880 Marriage of Oliver "Ollie" Perry Fitzwater and Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Oliver P Fitzwater Marriage Date: 3 Oct 1880 Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Fannie Pollard

1882-1900 Death of mother; Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard Scott

Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard Scott died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Ira Scott in November 1882 and before 1 June 1900, census date.

1900 Federal Census

1910 Federal Census

1920 Federal Census

1930 Federal Census

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1949 Death of Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD) Fitzwater

Fannie Fitzwater March __, 1949 Cass 7669

Mary married **Oliver "Ollie" Perry Fitzwater**, son of **Robert Fitzwater** and **Sarah Shank**, on 3 October 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Oliver was born on 15 September 1860, died on 23 October 1948 in Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 25 October 1948 in Garden City Cemetery, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Oliver P. Fitzwater October __, 1948 Cass 32291

Nancy next married **Joseph C. Scott**, son of **William Childress Scott** and **Johanna Isabell Forsythe**, on 24 March 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born in September 1825 in Christian, Kentucky, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 75.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joseph C. Scott by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1829 Birthblock for Joseph C. Scott son of William Childress & Johanna Isabell (FORSYTHE) Scott

Joseph C. Scott was born in Christian, Kentucky, United States in September 1825.

Date from 1830 census states he was born in 1826-1830.

Date from 1840 census states he was born in 1826-1830.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1829 in Kentucky.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1832 in Kentucky.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1832 in Kentucky.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1828 in Kentucky.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in September 1825 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1827 Childbirth of sister; Susan E. (SCOTT)

Susan E. (**SCOTT**) was born in Christian, Kentucky, United States in 1827.

1826-1830 Childbirth of unknown brother1; _____ Scott

1826-1830 Childbirth of unknown brother2; _____ Scott

1830 Federal Census age 1

Christian, Kentucky, United States, page 49, 1 June 1830, line 1

SCOTT, William C. 3-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [unknown son1]; 4 & under [unknown son2]; 4 & under [Joseph C. age 1]; 5-9 [Robert Henry age 7]; 30-39 [William age 40]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

free white females 4 & under [Susan E. age 2]; 5-9 [Drucilla Jane age 9]; 10-14 [Mary F. age 11]; 30-39 [Johanna age 35]

1831 Childbirth of brother; Morgan Hendrick Scott

Morgan Hendrick Scott was born near Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States on 24 February 1831.

1833 Childbirth of brother; John William Scott

John William Scott was born near Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States on May 1833.

1833 Childbirth of brother; James Scott

James Scott was born near Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States on 1833.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Isabella S. (SCOTT)

Isabella S. (SCOTT) was born near Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States on January 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 11

Christian, Kentucky, United States, page 195, 1 June 1840, line 19

SCOTT, William C. 0-2-2-0-1-0-0-1 1-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 10-14 [Morgan age 9]; 10-14 [Joseph C. age 11]; 20-29 [George William age 23]; 50-59 [William age 50]

free white females 4 & under [Isabelle age 1]; 15-19 [Susan age 15]; 30-39 [Johanna age 45]

[A few doors down from Spencer & Mary F. (**SCOTT**) Scott family.]

1843-1850 Family Move

From Christian, Kentucky, United States to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1850 Federal Census age 21

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 143a, 12 October 1850, line 18; house 762, family 762

SCOTT, Wm C. w m 60; Joanah w f 55; Susan E. w f 25; Joseph w m 21; Morgan w m 19; Isabella w f 11; John w m 7

[William and Johanna were born in Virginia, all the rest were born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living next door to Spencer [33] & Mary F. [31] (**SCOTT**) Scott family.]

1850-1860 Death of mother; Johanna Isabell (FORSYTHE) Scott

Johanna Isabell (**FORSYTHE**) Scott died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 12 October 1850 census date and 28 July 1860 census date.

1858 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: William C Scott Issue Date: 15 January 1858 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 38.75

Accession Number: MO3800__491 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No

US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

566) Document Number: 22849 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 37-N, Range 1-East;

Meridian 5th PM, Counties Washington

"the west half of the lot number one (1) of the north east quarter (NE¼) of section five (5) in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

township thirty seven north (37N) of range one east (1E) in the district of lands subject to sale at Jackson, Missouri containing thirty eight acres and seventy five hundredths of an acre. (38.75)"

1860 Federal Census age 31

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 1, [no date] line 11, house 885, family 878

STILES, E. D. w m 45; Edna w f 35; L. J. 21; H S 18; **SCOTT**, Joseph w m 28;

SAVENDER, James 30 **SHUMAKER**, Jas 46

[The Stiles family were born in Pennsylvania, Joseph was born in Kentucky, James Savender was born in Pennsylvania and James Shumaker was born in New York. Joseph and James Shumaker are carpenters.]

1860 Marriage of Joseph C. Scott and Hester Ann (MUDD)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 117

Joseph C. Scott and Hester Ann M_____ all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 20 November 1860 by G. W. Browne, Minister at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hester Ann M?? Marriage Date:20 Nov 1860 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Joseph C Scott

Research Note

This marriage record is vital to finding her maiden name and her maiden name has been obscured with an ink blot over the name. It is clearly visible the maiden name starts with an M followed by several unknown letters which are hard to read due to the poor handwriting. It appears that outside sources are needed to find her maiden name. Unable to locate Fanny's death certificate, Julia died before death certificates were recorded, Charels' death certificate has ommited his mother's name. Newspapers would be the best source for locating an article on the following;

[A] Announcing the marriage of Joseph C. Scott and Hester Ann (**MUDD**). (1860) (Steelville)

[B] Announcing the death of Hester Ann (**MUDD**) Scott (1868-1870) (Cuba)

[C] Announing the death of Julia A. (**SCOTT**) Pratt (1882) (Potosi)

[D] Announcing the birth of any of the 3 children. (1862) and (1868) (Cuba)

[E] Obituary for Charles Edward Scott (1934) (Potosi)

[F] Obituary for Joseph C. Scott (1900-1910) (Potosi or Steelville)

Concerning the location of the newspapers, my choice would be 1st Cuba, Steelville, Potosi, Sullivan.

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Fanny (SCOTT) twin

Fanny (**SCOTT**) (twin) was born in near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1862.

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Ann (SCOTT) twin

Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) (twin) was born in near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1862.

1868 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Scott

Charles Edward Scott was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1868._

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1869-1870 Death of Hester Ann (MUDD) Scott

Hester Ann (**MUDD**) Scott died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 27 August 1868 birth of son Charles Edward Scott and 28 July 1870 census date where her husband is living alone near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 608a, 28 July 1870, line 19, house 5, family 5

SCOTT, Joseph w m 38

[Joseph was born in Kentucky. He is a farmer. Where's the children?]

1872 Marriage of Joseph C. Scott and widow; Mrs. Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 214

Mr. Joseph C. Scott & Mrs. Nancy Pollard; married on 24 March 1872 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT)

Jane "Jannie" C. (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Anderson (SCOTT)

Cora Anderson (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 51

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88b, 16 June 1880, line 34, house 137, family 143

SCOTT, Joseph A. head w m 52; Nancy wife w f 44; Fanny dau w f 18; Julia A. dau w f 18;

Charles E. son w m 11; Jane C. dau w f 7; Cora dau w f 3

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest all born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Should be noted unless Joseph Scott adopted the oldest three children their surnames are Pollard from Nancy's first marriage to James Pollard. Jane and Cora are Joseph and Nancy's children.]

1881 Death of father; William Childress Scott

William Childress Scott died in Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1881.

1882 Childbirth of son; Ira Scott

Ira Scott was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 November 1882.

1882-1900 Death of spouse; Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard Scott

Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard Scott died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Ira Scott in 14 November 1882 and before 1 June 1900, census date.

1900 Federal Census age 71

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 1 June 1900, line 20, house 4,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

family 4

SCOTT, Joseph C. head w m born September 1825 age 74; Jane C. dau w f born September 1875 age 24; Ira son w m born November 1882 age 17

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky and their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a widower and a farmer and he rents his farm.]

1900-1910 Death of Joseph C. Scott

Joseph C. Scott died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1900 census date and before the 1910 census date.

Research Note

Checking the local newspapers should reveal additional information about Nancy's death date and location. When looking at the newspapers for the 1882-1900 time period go ahead and check the 1900-1910 newspapers for information about spouse; Joseph C. Scott. He also died after 1900 and before the 1910 census date. It appears no one put up a headstone for either one of them.

Children from this marriage were:

- 52 F i. **Jane "Jannie" C. Scott** was born on 16 September 1873 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 May 1941 at age 67, and was buried in May 1941 in White Oak Grove Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1873 Birthblock of Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT) daughter of Joseph C. and Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Scott

Jane "Jannie" C. (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1873.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1876 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 16 September 1873.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1876 Childbirth of sister; Cora Anderson (SCOTT)

Cora Anderson (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88b, 16 June 1880, line 34, house 137, family 143

SCOTT, Joseph A. head w m 52; Nancy wife w f 44; Fanny dau w f 18; Julia A. dau w f 18; Charles E. son w m 11; Jane C. dau w f 7; Cora dau w f 3

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest all born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Should be noted unless Joseph Scott adopted the oldest three children their surnames are Pollard from Nancy's first marriage to James Pollard. Jane and Cora are Joseph and Nancy's children.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Ira Scott

Ira Scott was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 November 1882.

1882-1900 Death of mother; Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard Scott

Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard Scott died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Ira Scott in November 1882 and before 1 June 1900, census date.

1900 Federal Census age 27

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 1 June 1900, line 20, house 4, family 4

SCOTT, Joseph C. head w m born September 1825 age 74; Jane C. dau w f born September 1875 age 24; Ira son w m born November 1882 age 17

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky and their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a widower and a farmer and he rents his farm.]

1900-1910 Death of father; Joseph C. Scott

Joseph C. Scott died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1900 census date and before the 1910 census date.

1910 Federal Census age 37

1916 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" S. Allen and Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Jannie Scott Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1916 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: J S Allen

1920 Federal Census age 47

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 286b, 7 & 8 January 1920, line 95, house 42, family 44

ALLEN, Jake S. head w m 46; Jane wife w f 45

[Jake was born in Missouri birthplace of parents unknown in US, Jane was born in

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Missouri her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri. Jake is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1930 Federal Census age 57

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 50a, 25 April 1930, line 34, house 51, family 51 _

ALLEN, Jacob S. head w m 55; Jane wife f 54

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Jane's father born in Kentucky. Jacob was first married at age 48, Jane at age 40. Jake is a miner at the Barytles Mines. Living next door to numerous Allen relatives.]

1935 Residency in Rural, Washington, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 67

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84a, 3 May 1940, line 31, house 129 _

ALLEN, Jake head w m 67; Jane wife w f 67

[All born in Missouri. They own their home. Living next to various Allen relatives.]

1941 Death of Jane "Jennie" C. (SCOTT) Allen

Jane "Jennie" C. (**SCOTT**) Allen died in ???? on 29 May 1941.

[1] Date from headstone states she died on 29 May 1941.

No death certificate has been located yet.

1941 Burial of Jane "Jennie" C. (SCOTT) Allen

White Oak Grove Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Allen, Jacob S. 04 May 1872 15 Jan 1943 s/o John & Mary Allen. h/o Janie

(**SCOTT**) 16 Jan 1916

Allen, Jannie (**SCOTT**) 16 Sep 1873 29 May 1941 d/o Joseph C. & Nant Scott. w/o

Jacob S. Allen 16 Jan 1916

Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010

Name:Jannie Allen Death Date:29 May 1941 Burial Place:United States Age:67 Birth Date:16 Sep 1873 Location:Washington, MO Notes:White Oak Grove Cemetery

FAG# 5284858

Jannie Scott Allen Birth: Sep. 16, 1873 Death: May 29, 1941 Note: D/O JOSEPH C. & NANT SCOTT. W/O JACOB S. ALLEN, 16 JAN 1916 Burial: White Oak Grove Cemetery Shirley Washington County Missouri, USA Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Jane married **Jacob "Jake" S. Allen**, son of **John William Allen** and **Mary Jane Neuse**, on 16 January 1916 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Jacob was born on 4 May 1872 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 January 1943 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 17 January 1943 in White Oak Grove Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Walton, Washington, Missouri

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

GIBSON, Catherin 43; Sudie 11; Mary B 9; Jacob S 8; Fannie May 7; **ALLEN**, Jacob 30

1910 Federal Census

Walton, Washington, Missouri

EYE, Sylvina V 47; Pheobe 43; Montes C 18; John L 16; Henry J 14; Lee D 13; Buford 10; Marshall M 9; William M 7; Fay 3; Jennie 1 0/12; **ALLEN**, Jacob 37

1943 Death of Jacob "Jake" S. Allen

Jacob Allen January __, 1943 St. Francois 3299

Jacob S. Allen

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5284856>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=5284856>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=5284856>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=5284856>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=5284856>

ntbl Birth: May 4, 1872ntbl Death: Jan. 15, 1943ntbl Note: S/O JOHN & MARY

ALLEN. H/O JANIE (SCOTT)ntblntbl Burial: White Oak Grove Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Allen&GSiman=1&GScid=354233&GRid=5284856&CRid=354233&>

Shirley Washington County Missouri, USA Plot: ntbl Edit Virtual

Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=5284856> [Virtual Cemetery:] body=

[What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: Larry G. Flesher <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=43207742> Record added: Mar 12, 2001 Find A Grave Memorial# 5284856

- 53 F ii. **Cora Anderson Scott** was born in August 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1958 at age 82, and was buried in 1958 in Sunset Hills Memorial Estates Cemetery, Glen Carbon, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States.

1897 Marriage of John Sidney "Sid" Wigger and Cora Anderson (SCOTT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "3" 1897-1904, page 44

Cid Wigger of Brasille Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Cara Scott of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 11 December 1897 license; married on 15 December 1897 by Rev. Prior Harvey, Minister at Undine, Washington Co., Mo.

1900 United States Federal Census

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

ntblName: Cora A Wigger **ntbl Home in 1900:** Johnson, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Age:** 23 **ntbl Birth Date:** Aug 1876 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Ethnicity:** American **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relationship to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother: number of living children:** 1 **ntbl Mother: How many children:** 1 **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Sidney J **ntbl Marriage year:** 1898 **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Years Married:** 2 **ntbl Residence :** Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** [View on Image](#)
<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118868_00365&fn=Cora+A&ln=Wigger&st=r&ssrc=&pid=65065779> **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1900usfedcen&F128=MOT623_907-0365&F128_x=MOT623_907-0365> **ntbl Household Members:**
Name Agent **ntbl** Sidney J Wigger <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65065778>> 22 **ntbl** Cora A Wigger <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65065779>> 23 **ntbl** Alie M Wigger <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65065780>> 1

1920 Federal Census

ntblName: Cora Wigger **ntbl Home in 1920:** Breton, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Age:** 43 years **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1877 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Sadey J **ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Virginia **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Sex:** Female **ntbl Able to read:** No **ntbl Able to Write:** No **ntbl Image:** 360
WIGGER, Sadey J 42 **ntbl** **Cora** 43 **ntbl** **Alley** 20 **ntbl** **Ernest W** 18 **ntbl** **Verrile L** 16 **ntbl** **Neva** 16 **ntbl** **Nannie M** 12 **ntbl** **Hattie** 5 **ntbl** **Howard** 3 9/12

Cora married **John Sidney "Sid" Wigger**, son of **John Sidney Wigger** and **Unknown**, on 15 December 1897 in Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 23 August 1877 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1953 at age 76, and was buried in 1953 in Sunset Hills Memorial Estates Cemetery, Glen Carbon, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

ntblName: John Sidney Wigger **ntbl Birth Date:** 23 Aug 1877 **ntbl Birth Place:** Potosi, Illinois **ntbl Residence:** Madison, Illinois **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Roll:** 30955_166007

1930 United States Federal Census

Granite City, Madison, Illinois **n**

Age: 52 **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1878 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Mary **ntbl Race:** White
WIGGER, Sydney 52 **ntbl** **Mary** 53 **ntbl** **Hattie** 16 **ntbl** **Howard** 14

- 54 M iii. **Ira Scott** was born on 14 November 1882 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 July 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

California, United States at age 57.

1882 Birthblock for Ira Scott

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 1 June 1900, line 20, house 4, family 4

SCOTT, Joseph C. head w m born September 1825 age 74; Jane C. dau w f born September 1875 age 24; Ira son w m born November 1882 age 17

[Joseph born in Kentucky, his parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky and their mother in Missouri. Joseph is a widower and a farmer and he rents his farm.]

1910 Federal Census

731 Nelson Street, Webb City, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 27 April 1910, line 3, house 731, dwelling 439, family 456

ntblName:Ira Scott**ntbl Age in 1910:**26**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1884**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Boarder **ntbl Father's Birth Place:**Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1910:**Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:**Single **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male n

HOLDER, John 26 **BROWN**, Monroe 20 **McBRIDE**, Frank 21 **SCOTT**, Ira 26 **FAY**, Thomas 22

1910 1st Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002--Name:Ira Scott Marriage Date:28 December 1910 Marriage Location:Springfield, Greene, Missouri Marriage County:Greene Spouse Name:Miss Elsie Coleman

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

ntblName:Ira Scott**ntbl County:**Greene **ntbl State:**Missouri **ntbl Birth Date:**14 November 1882 **Race:**White **ntbl FHL Roll Number:**1683215

1920 Federal Census

1654 West Phelps Avenue, North Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 21 February 1920, line 16, house 1654, dwelling 77, family 79

SCOTT, Ira head w m 37; Elsie wife w f 26; Kenneth son w m 3 2/12; Ross son w m 2/12

[All were born in Missouri, Ira's parents born in the United States, the rest parents born in Missouri. Ira is a carpenter for railroad coach. They are renting.]

1920 Death of Spouse; Elsie (COLEMAN) Scott

Elsie (**COLEMAN**) Scott died at 1654 West Phelps Avenue, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1920.

1920 Death of son; Ross Scott

Ross Scott died at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1920.

1923 2nd Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

1923-1930 Family Move

1930 Federal Census

about Ira Scott

#:554107796ntbl Gender:Malentbl Birth Date: 14 Nov 1882ntbl Birth

Place:Missouri**ntbl Death Date:** 16 Jul 1940**ntbl Death Place:** Los

Angelesntbl Father's

Ira married **Elsie Coleman**, daughter of **Hardin M. Coleman** and **Martha Lillie**

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FLorida 34205-5057, (941) 209-1701, floydpratt59@yahoo.com

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

ntblName:Elsie Coleman**ntbl Home in 1900:**ntbl **Age:**8**ntbl Birth Date:**Mar 1892**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Ethnicity:**American **ntbl Gender:**Female **ntbl Relationship to Head of House:** Daughter**ntbl Father's Name:**Hardin**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Mother's Name:**Martha**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:**Single **ntbl Residence :**Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri
COLEMAN, Hardin 41 **ntblMartha** 32 **ntblRoy E** 13 **ntblDocia** 12
ntblElsie 8 **ntblReuben** 4 **ntblNaomi** 2

1910

1910 1st Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002--Name:Ira Scott Marriage Date:28 December 1910 Marriage Location:Springfield, Greene, Missouri Marriage County:Greene Spouse Name:Miss Elsie Coleman

Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

ntblName:Ira Scott**ntbl County:**Greene **ntbl State:**Missouri **ntbl Birth Date:**14 November 1882 **Race:**White **ntbl FHL Roll Number:**1683215

1920 Federal Census

1654 West Phelps Avenue, North Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 21 February 1920, line 16, house 1654, dwelling 77, family 79
SCOTT, Ira head w m 37; **Elsie** wife w f 26; **Kenneth** son w m 3 2/12; **Ross** son w m 2/12 [All were born in Missouri, Ira's parents born in the United States, the rest parents born in Missouri. Ira is a carpenter for railroad coach. They are renting.]

1920 Death of Spouse: Elsie (COLEMAN) Scott

Elsie (**COLEMAN**) Scott died at 1654 West Phelps Avenue, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1920.
Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elsie Scott March 07, 1920 Greene Springfield 12316
Ira next married **Jessie McBride**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Mattie E.**, on 10 July 1923 in 708 East Eighth Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Jessie was born in 1882 in Indiana, United States.

1877 Birthblock for Jessie (McBRIDE)

1897-1898 Marriage

1900

1910

1920 Federal Census

218 South Grand, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 12a, 13 & 15 January 1920, line 33, house 218, dwelling 257, family 301

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

CORNWELL, Jessie head w f 43; Irene dau w f 22

[All born in Indiana as was their parents. Jessie is a widow. Jessie is a seamstress for a clothing store. they are renting.]

1923 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002--Name:Ira Scott of Springfield, Greene, Missouri Age:40 Birth Date:abt 1883 Marriage Date:10 July 1923 Marriage Location:Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri Marriage County:Jackson Spouse Name:Jessie Cornwell of Springfield, Greene, Missouri Spouse Age:40 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1883

1923-1930 Family Move

From 1654 West Phelps, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States to 2015 21st Street, Santa Monica City, Los Angeles, California, United States

1930 Federal Census

2015 21st Street, Santa Monica City, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 108b, 10 April 1930, line 60, house 2015, dwelling 295, family 301

SCOTT, Ira head w m 48; Jessie wife w f 48; Kenneth son w m 13; **McBRIDE**, Mattie E. mnlw w f 78

[Ira and Kenneth born in Missouri as was their parents. Jessie and Mattie were born in Indiana as was their parents. Ira was first married at age 28, Jessie at age 41, Mattie at age 21. Ira is a carpenter for an Air Craft Company. They are renting. Mattie is a widow.]

9. Joseph Kimberlin (*Rhinehart "Rinard" E. 1*) was born in February 1841 near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1918 to 1920 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 77.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joseph Kimberlin by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1841 Birthblock for Joseph Kimberlin son of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born February 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Date from the obituary states he was born

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two

west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40

Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No

US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W,

Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington

the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 9

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; _Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1854 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Anthonie Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "H", page 519, 6 February 1854

Firmin Desloge and wife Cynthia Ann sold to Rinard Kimberlin for Three hundred dollars, Lot #2 in the North West quarter of Section (19) nineteen in Township Thirty-nine (39) North of Range One (1w) contining one hundred and five acres (105). [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt for seventy-three dollars and eighty cents, South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19) Township 39, Range One West headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot 2 then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres (24) and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39 range one west of the fifth principal meridian. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1860 Federal Census age 19

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 29, house 888, family 878

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 55; Frances w f 56; Joseph w m 19

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia, Joseph born in Missouri. Rinard a farmer. Living next door to sister; Reuban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1866 Marriage of Joseph Kimberlin and Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 92

Joseph Kimberlan & Martha Jane Peters both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 10 December 1866 by E. R. Jones, Minister at Washington Co., Mo.

1867 Childbirth of son; Ambrose C. Kimberlin

Ambrose C. Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1867.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)

Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 29

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

KIMBERLIN, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

1871 Childbirth of son; George Marvin Kimberlin

George Marvin Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1871.

1873 Childbirth of son; William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1873.

1875 Childbirth of son; John Mont Kimberlin

John Mont Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1875.

1877 Childbirth of son; Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 39

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (KIMBERLIN)

Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1881.

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of spouse; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (KIMBERLIN) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

1900 Federal Census age 59

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1910 Federal Census age 69

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 22 April 1910, line 43, house 58, family 58

KIMBERLIN, Marvin head w m 38; Ida wife w f 29; Joseph father w m 68

[Marvin born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida born in Missouri her father born in France, her mother in Missouri, Joseph born in Missouri his parents born in Virginia. They have been married for 6 years. Joseph is a widower. They are farming and they are renting.]

1918 mentioned in son's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Mont Kimberlin and Fred Kimberlin of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:3 September 1875 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683688 Miner for Federal Lead Co. Nearest relative...Joseph Kimberlin, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1918-1920 Death of Joseph Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration cards for sons; Mont & Fred Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

Probate Records

Probate Records Index, St. Francois County, Missouri, 1822- 1955

Kimberlain, Jos. Mervin Kimberlain page 92

Kimberlin, John Mont NCM page 179

Kimberlin, Reuben F. Marvin Kimberlin page 155

Joseph married **Martha Jane Rozier-Peters**, daughter of **John Jacob Peters III** and **Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey**, on 10 December 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in 1839 in Missouri, United States and died from 1881 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 42.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha Jane (ROZIER)-Peters by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 18 December 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1839 Birthblock for Martha Jane (ROZIER)-Peters) daughter of (to be determined)

Martha Jane (**ROZIER**)-Peters was born in Missouri, United States circa 1839.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1840 Federal Census age 1

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 20

PETERS, John 0-0-1-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [??]; 20-29 [John III age 29]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [??]; 20-29 [Mary E. age 28]

[Living in close proximity to Rinard Kimberlin family and John Peters Sr. family. Could the boy be Robert Rozier age 21 in the 1850 census? Also if this is correct, then one of the females under 4 would be Martha Jane (**ROZIER**) later to become Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin.]

1840 Step-Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Book "F", page 248, date 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office date December 14th 1837. Sold 21 September 1840.

1840-1850 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States.

1844 Childbirth of brother; William W. Rozier-Perters

William W. Rozier-Perters was born in ??? on January 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 11

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

PETERS, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11;

William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census age 21

Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 26, 8 June 1860, line 37, house 201, family 193

PETER, John w m 47; Mary w f 45; Martha J. w f 17; William W. w m 14; [page 27] Susan w f 12

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a teamster.]

1860-1866 Family Move

From near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is evident since Martha Jane (**ROZIER**)-Peters is getting married in Washington County to Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866.

1866 Marriage of Joseph Kimberlin and Martha Jane (ROZIER)-Peters

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 92

Joseph Kimberlan & Martha Jane Peters both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 10 December 1866 by E. R. Jones, Minister at Washington Co., Mo.

1867 Childbirth of son; Ambrose C. Kimberlin

Ambrose C. Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1867.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)

Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 31

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

1871 Childbirth of son; George Marvin Kimberlin

George Marvin Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1871.

1873 Childbirth of son; William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1873.

1875 Childbirth of son; John Mont Kimberlin

John Mont Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1875.

1877 Childbirth of son; Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 41

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Martha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (KIMBERLIN)

Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1881.

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of Martha Jane (ROZIER)-Peters Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER**)-Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (**KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

Peters, Rozier, Boring, and Hulsey Connections by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

When one tries to locate the parents of a child, they begin by trying to get a birth certificate or death certificate or follow the census information backwards from the child's marriage date. This is the case with Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri.

By finding the 1860 census which was 6 years earlier than the marriage date, one would feel

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

they have a clear cut case for revealed parentage. Not necessarily so...as you will see.

In the 1870 and 1880 census records Martha is consistent with an 1842 birthyear in Missouri.

In the 1860 census she is living with John & Mary (**HULSEY**) Peter near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. She has siblings; William W. Peter age 14, Susan A. Peter age 12.

However, upon further investigation into the John & Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters family we begin to find disturbing peculiarities. First, let's take a look at John & Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters.

John or known as John Jacob Peters III was born in Giles County, Virginia around 1811 to John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally (**CLAY**) who were married in 1801. These are also the parents of my 3rd Great grandmother; Frances Jane (**PETERS**) who married Rinard Kimberlin between 1825-1827 in Virginia.

I have found the Kimberlin(g) families, several of them moved from Virginia to Franklin, Washington, Stone and Greene counties of Missouri. They have extensive land records in each of those counties. John II or Jr. Peters moved after the death of his wife, with his son John III from Giles County, Virginia to Meramec Twp, Washington County, Missouri in 1830. This is documented because John II is listed in both censuses.

John Peters III was single and living with his father when on 1 September 1836 he married Mary E. Boring in Washington County. In 1837, John III went to the land office in St. Louis and bought 40 acres in Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri. There we find him in the 1840 census where you would expect some children and here are the following;

1. A son 10-14 years of age fits the age of Robert A. Boring, son of Mary from her previous marriage.
2. Besides his wife Mary, there is a daughter 5 to 9 years old. This girl could also be a Boring. Therefore, it appears this is not his daughter.
3. There are also listed two daughters age 4 and under. If they had a daughter in 1837 and in 1838 or in 1839 then this could possibly be their children. Answers as to their identity should be in the 1850 census. This is where the peculiarities begin.

In the 1850 census we find that John III and Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters family has moved after they sold their land on 21 September 1840 to Rinard Kimberlin. They show up at the 54th District, Madison County, Missouri with the following occupants: John Peters age 49; Mary Peters age 38, Robert A. Rozier age 21, Martha J. Rozier age 11, William W. Rozier age 5, Susan A. Rozier age 3.

Your first thought would be, where are the 2 daughters who should be 13, 12, 11 or 10 in the 1850 census? Good question. Your next thought would be who are these Rozier children? Good question. So, this histories mysteries begins to unfold.

After checking the 1850 census in detail, I observed the censustaker wrote the surname Rozier after each child, therefore eliminating the possibility that these young children were really Peters children but were recorded by error as Rozier children. In fact there are **no** Peters or Boring children listed. This can only lead one to conclude...that John & Mary's children did not survive and they have Rozier orphans in their home.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Since the 1850 census is the first to record household members, the 1840 census would not tell us who these children really belonged to and who their parents are. So...to confuse the issue further, John and Mary have now moved near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron County, Missouri by the 1860 census.

What makes this census confusing is the fact that Martha J. age 17, William W. age 14, Susan A. age 12 are now listed in the home as Peters children with the Peters surname not Rozier. This new surname indicates one of two things. First, either John and Mary adopted the Rozier children and gave them the Peters name or the Rozier children were given the Peters name as a courtesy. In any case, note the following...

[1] Martha Jane Peters married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 using the Peters surname.

[2] Susan A. Peters married Dabner Martin on 29 April 1869 using the Peters surname.

[3] William W. Peters married Catharine Harrison on 3 July 1870 using the Peters surname.

...all in Washington County.

I can not find any record of Robert A. Rozier after the 1850 census.

Checking the death certificates turned up no leads. I feel checking the Washington County Adoption Records for 1850-1860 might yield some results, otherwise maybe the Potosi newspaper at that time might help.

Concerning the Rozier family, in 1777, Jean Ferdinand Rozier was born in France and came to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri in 1810. He married Constance (**ROI**) and began having children, 10 in all. The Rozier family were Catholic and I have an extensive collection of Catholic Church baptism, birth, marriage and burial records from Kaskaskia, Ste. Genevieve, Old Mines and Richwoods Catholic Churches ranging from 1766 to 1899, but not inclusive. I could not find any of the children listed under baptism or birth records from 1829, which would have been around Robert A. Rozier's birth to 1848 which would have been Susan's birth.

This means that they were not christened in those churches. I think a clue would be down in the Catholic Churches in Jefferson or Madison County, Missouri since that is where John and Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters shows up with them in the 1850 census.

Concerning the Mary Boring who married John Peters in 1836, I started researching the Boring family to discover her parents and by accident discovered the article in Goodspeeds about her son, Robert A. Boring. Wow, this article helped to clear her ancestry.

She was born in Georgia and came to Missouri at a young age. In 1827, she married Leroy Clark Boring in Franklin County, Missouri. They had 3 children. They are in the 1830 census and Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring marries John Peters in 1836. This indicated the death of her first spouse between 1830 and 1836.

Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 and she was still living and the article said she had 3 children by her second marriage. Either, they were adopted or they were actually John and her children. In any case, the three Rozier children will be listed in my tree with two sets of parents until this can be solved.

Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring Peters is the daughter of Major Elijah "Eli" & Sarah Naomi

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

(**CHOATE**) Hulsey. Eli was born 1783 in South Carolina and Sarah was born 1788 in Georgia. Mary had a brother; William Henry Hulsey Sr. who married Elizabeth "Betsy" (**HORINE**). Someone had done a great deal of research and found he was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. Since he was born in 1811 and Mary was born in 1812 then that is probably her birth location. See...nothing to it!!! Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 29 September 2009

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 M i. **Ambrose E. Kimberlin** was born in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

1867 Birthblock of Ambrose E. Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Ambrose E. Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1867._

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

KIMBERLIN, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

- 56 F ii. **Nora M. Kimberlin** was born in April 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 July 1956 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 16 July 1956 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1869 Birthblock for Nora M. (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1869. _

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

KIMBERLIN, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (**KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

1889 Marriage of Albert Sidney Converse and Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 428

A. S. Converse and Nora Kimberlin were married on 6 March 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

1900 Federal Census

914 Josephine Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 167b, 2 June 1900, line 95, house 914, dwelling 27, family 41

CONVERSE, A. S. head w m born September 1867 age 32; Nora wife w f born April 1869 age 31; **KIMBERLIN**, Jentry bn/w m born February 1865 age 35

[A. was born in Missouri, his father was born at sea near Vermont, his mother was born in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Nora says 2 children born and none are living. A is a stationary engine fireman and Jentry is a machinist helper. They are renting.]

1900-1910 Marriage Separation

Albert S. Converse and Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) Converse were separated after 2 June 1900 census date and before 1910 census date.

1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 17, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

ntblName:Abra Cornine [Nora Condine] ntbl Age in 1910:39ntbl Estimated Birth

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Year:abt 1871ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Lodgerntbl Father's Birth Place:Missourintbl Mother's Birth Place:Missourintbl Home in 1910:ntbl Marital Status:Singlentbl Race:Whitentbl Gender:Female
GILLMORE, Harry 56; Mary 30; **SCOLL**, Eugene 30; **CORNINE**, Abra 39;
SMITZ, L Harry 29

1918-1920 Death of father: Joseph Kimberlin

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 17, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
ntblName:Tora Converse [Nora Connors] ntbl Home in 1920:ntbl Age:50 years ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1870ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Headntbl Father's Birth Place:Missourintbl Mother's Birth Place:Missourintbl Marital Status:Widowntbl Race:Whitentbl Sex:Femalentbl Home owned:Rentntbl Able to read:Yesntbl Able to Write:Yesntbl Image:229
CONVERSE, Tora 50

1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
ntblName:Nora Conrersentbl Home in 1930: Age:60ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1870ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Roomerntbl Race:White
DOTSON, Thomas 28; Esther 20; Edwin 1 10/12; **CONVERSE**, Nora 60;
AILARA, John 65

1956 Death of Nora M. (KIMBERLIN) Converse

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #45027
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nora Converse July __, 1956 St. Louis 45027
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Nora married **Albert Sidney Converse**, son of **Dr. Abel H. Converse** and **Emily "Emma" Franklin**, on 6 March 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Albert was born on 17 September 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1933 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 27 April 1933 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

1867 Birthblock for Albert Sidney Converse son of Dr. Abel H. & Emily "Emma" (FRANKLIN) Converse

Albert Sidney Converse was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1867. _

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95a, 15 August 1870, line 38, house 66, family 66
CONVERSE, A. H. w m 48; Emily w f 28; Lewis w m 8; [page 95b] Albert S. w m 2;
FRANKLIN, Susan w f 15

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

[A. was born in Vermont, the rest in Missouri. A. is a physican. Living next door to Madison Franklin family.]

1880 Federal Census

1889 Marriage of Albertrt Sidney Converse and Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 428

A. S. Converse and Nora Kimberlin were married on 6 March 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

1900 Federal Census

914 Josephine Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 167b, 2 June 1900, line 95, house 914, dwelling 27, family 41

CONVERSE, A. S. head w m born September 1867 age 32; Nora wife w f born April 1869 age 31; **KIMBERLIN**, Jentry bnlw w m born February 1865 age 35

[A. was born in Missouri, his father was born at sea near Vermont, his mother was born in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Nora says 2 children born and none are living. A is a staionary engine fireman and Jentry is a machinist helper. They are renting.]

1900-1910 Marriage Seperation

Albert S. Converse and Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) Converse were seperated after 2 June 1900 census date and before 1910 census date.

1910 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

BIVIN, Mrs Mary E 63; **CONVERSE**, Albert S 43; **COLLINS**, Margaret A 65; **SAPPINGTON**, J Percelle 26; **SPOOKMAN**, Jacob 60

1920

1930

1933 Death of Albert Sidney Converse

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15278

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sidney Converse April 26, 1933 St. Louis City St. Louis City 15278

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

- 57 M iii. **George Marvin Kimberlin** was born on 21 March 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 September 1951 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 28 September 1951 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1871 Birthblock for George Marvin Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

George Marvin Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1871. _

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (**KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

1903 Marriage of George Marvin Kimberlin and Ida (JUSTIN)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Marvin Kimberlin of Flat River Marriage Date:21 October 1903 Marriage

Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse

Name:Ida Jesten of Flat River

1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1910 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 22 April 1910, line 43, house 58, family 58

KIMBERLIN, Marvin head w m 38; Ida wife w f 29; Joseph father w m 68

[Marvin born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida born in Missouri her father born in France, her mother in Missouri, Joseph born in Missouri his parents born in Virginia. They have been married for 6 years. Joseph is a widower. They are farming and they are renting.]

1918-1920 Death of father; Joseph Kimberlin

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1920 Federal Census

Flat River Town, Saint Francois, Saint Francois Twp, Missouri, United States, page

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

169b, 21 January 1920, line 56, house 379, family 379

KIMBERLAND, Maron head w m 47; Ida wife w f 42; Alberta w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home.]

1930 Federal Census

Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 92a, 3 April 1930, line 30, house 41, family 41

KIMBERLIN, Marvin head w m 59; Ida wife w f 56; Alberta M. dau w f 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin was first married at age 32, Ida at age 22. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home. Alberta is a teacher.]

1951 Death of George Marvin Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #31242

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George M. Kimberlain September __, 1951 St. Francois 31242

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

George married **Ida Justin**, daughter of **Philipe "Phillip" Justine** and **Rosillia "Rosie" Marie Coleman**, on 21 October 1903 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Ida was born on 23 September 1879 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 31 August 1938 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 3 September 1938 in Assumption Catholic Cemetery, Herculaneum, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1879 Birthblock for Ida (JUSTIN) daughter of Philipe "Phillip" and Rosillia "Rosie" Marie (COLEMAN) Justin

Ida (**JUSTIN**) was born in 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 23 September 1877._

Date from the 1880 census states she was born September 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 23 September 1877 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 23 September 1879.

Date from the obituary states she was born 23 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri.

1880 Federal Census

Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 314b, 12 June 1880, line 3, house 211, family 254

JESENEY, Philipe head w m 26; Rosa wife w f 23; Primen son w m 3; Ida dau w f 8mos [Born in September]

[Philipe born in France as was his parents, Rosa born in Missouri as was her parents, the children born in Missouri their father in France thier mother in Missouri.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 214b, 2 June 1900, line 54, house 63, family 72 _

RODGERS, Ralfise head w m born January 1870 age 30; Mary wife w f born March 1874 age 26; **JUSTIN**, Ida servant w f born September 1881 age 18
[Ralpise was born in George as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri her father in New York her mother in Missouri, Ida was born in Missouri, her father in France her mother in Missouri. They have been married for 1 year and have had no children born and none are living. Ida is single. Ralpise is a carpenter and they are renting.]

1903 Marriage of George Marvin Kimberlin and Ida (JUSTIN)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Marvin Kimberlin of Flat River Marriage Date:21 October 1903 Marriage

Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse

Name:Ida Jesten of Flat River

1910 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 22 April 1910, line 43, house 58, family 58

KIMBERLIN, Marvin head w m 38; Ida wife w f 29; Joseph father w m 68
[Marvin born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida born in Missouri her father born in France, her mother in Missouri, Joseph born in Missouri his parents born in Virginia. They have been married for 6 years. Joseph is a widower. They are farming and they are renting.]

1920 Federal Census

Flat River Town, Saint Francois, Saint Francois Twp, Missouri, United States, page 169b, 21 January 1920, line 56, house 379, family 379

KIMBERLAND, Maron head w m 47; Ida wife w f 42; Alberta w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home.]

1930 Federal Census

Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 92a, 3 April 1930, line 30, house 41, family 41

KIMBERLIN, Marvin head w m 59; Ida wife w f 56; Alberta M. dau w f 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin was first married at age 32, Ida at age 22. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home. Alberta is a teacher.]

1938 Death of Ida (JUSTIN) Kimberlin

Ida (**JUSTIN**) Kimberlin died in Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 29904

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ida Kimberlin August __, 1938 St. Francois 29904
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1938 Burial of Ida (JUSTIN) Kimberlin

Assumption Catholic Cemetery, Herculaneum, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri,

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

United States

Kimberlin, Ida Sept 23 1879--Aug 31 1938

Justin, Arthur Jan 23 1881 Dec 11 1918

Justin, Herman Jun 17 1889 Nov 26 1918

Justin, Phyllis M. 1958 None "Little Sister"

Justin, Rose June 29 1856 Nov 29 1930 Erected 2002 by Paul Polette

- 58 M iv. **William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin** was born on 13 February 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 February 1911 at age 37, and was buried in February 1911 in Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Birthblock of William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1873. _

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (**KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

1900 Federal Census

914 Josephine Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 167b, 2 June 1900, line 95, house 914, dwelling 27, family 41

CONVERSE, A. S. head w m born September 1867 age 32; Nora wife w f born April 1869 age 31; **KIMBERLIN**, Jentry bnlw w m born February 1865 age 35

[A. was born in Missouri, his father was born at sea near Vermont, his mother was born in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Nora says 2 children born and none are living. A is a stationary engine fireman and Jentry is a machinist helper. They are renting.]

1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1910 Federal Census

1911 Death of William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin died in on 8 February 1911.

1911 Burial of William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

Anthones Mill Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 59 M v. **John Mont Kimberlin** was born on 3 September 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 October 1947 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 14 October 1947 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1875 Birthblock of John Mont Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

John Mont Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1875. _

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (**KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia.]

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1902 Marriage of John Mont Kimberlin and Nettie (BEATTY)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 214--Mont Kimberlin of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Nettie Bodie of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 18; 21 May 1902 license; married on 21 May 1902 by Jere S. Gossom, Probate Judge at Farmington, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mont Kimberlin Marriage Date:21 May 1902 Marriage Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Nettie Bodie

1910 Federal Census

Main Street, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 142a, 15 April 1910, line 24, house 8, family 8

MOON, Joseph G. head w m 59; Sarah A. wife w f 54; Joseph H. son w m 20;

HUGHES, Maggie B. servant w f 19; **FLEMMING**, Lillie M. servant w f 18;

HORN, Anna servant w f 19; **KIMBERLAND**, Fred boarder w m 30; Mont boarder

w m 34; **DEAN**, Marion boarder w m 40; **HALTER**, John boarder w m;

KEINERT, Fred boarder w m 52; **LEWIS**, William H. boarder w m 30;

OSTERLE, Clarence boarder w m 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions; Lillie's father born in the US her mother born in Illinois, Halter born in Kentucky his parents born in Germany, Keinert born in Germany as was his parents, Lewis born in Texas, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia. Joseph and Sarah have been married first time for 35 years and Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Joseph is married, Mont is married first time for 5 years, the rest are single. Joseph owns a Hotel, Fred is a miner for a mining compnay, Mont is a bar tender for a saloon, the girls are cooks, Dean is a sampler for the lead mine, Halter is a house painter, Keinert is a laborer for the lead mine, Lewis is a reporter for the newspaper, Osterle is a salesman for a shoe store. Keinert is a naturalized citizen arriving in 1883.]

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Mont Kimberlin of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:3 September 1875 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683688 Miner for Federal Lead Co. Nearest relative...Joseph Kimberlin, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1918-1920 Death of father; Joseph Kimberlin

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1920

1930 Federal Census

Main Street, Falt River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 20b, 14 April 1930, line 69, house 247, family 260

PIPITONE, Sam head w m 70; Marie wife w f 63; **KIMBERLIN**, Mont roomer w m

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

54

[Sam and Marie were born in Italy as was their parents, Mont was born in Missouri as was his parents. Sam was first married at age 28, Marie at age 22 and Mont is divorced. Sam is the proprietor of a lunch room and Marie is a waitress, Mont is a house painter. They are renting.]

1947 Death of John Mont Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35445--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John M. Kimberlin October __, 1947 St. Francois 35445 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

John married **Nellie B. Beattie**, daughter of **Giles W. Beattie** and **Ida Rorane Lemen**, on 21 May 1902 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Nellie was born on 25 September 1888 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1938 in 6142 Westminster Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 19 August 1938 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1888 Birthblock of Nellie B. (BEATTY) daughter of Giles W. & Ida R. () Beattie

Nellie B. (BEATTY) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 25 September 1888._

[1] Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910

Name:Nellie Beattie Birth Date:25 Sep 1888 Birth County:St Louis Birth Location:St Louis Race/Ethnicity:White Gender:F (Female) Mother's Name:Ida Father's Name:Giles

1900 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

BEATTIE, Giles W 51; Ida R 40; Pauline E 15; Nellie B 11; Abby L 7; Edith B 5

1902 Marriage of John Mont Kimberlin and Nettie (BEATTY)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 214--Mont Kimberlin of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Nettie Bodie of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 18; 21 May 1902 license; married on 21 May 1902 by Jere S. Gossom, Probate Judge at Farmington, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mont Kimberlin Marriage Date:21 May 1902 Marriage Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Nettie Bodie

1902-1906 Divorce and/or Seperation of John Mont Kimberlin and Nettie (BEATTY) Kimberlin

1907 Marriage of George Williams McFadden and Nellie B. (BEATTY) Kimberlin

1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 23, Saint Louis City, Missouri

BEATTIE, Giles W 60; Ida R 55; Abby L 17; Edith R 15; **MCFADDEN**, Nellie B

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

21; George M 38

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 15, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

ARNSON, George 52; Martha 40; Anna 15; Arthur 13; Kate 26; Florence 72;

KIMBERLIN, Nellie 32

1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri _

MCFADDEN, George W 58; Nellie B 40; George 20; **BEATTIE**, Ida R 70;

MARTIN, Sweetie 45

1938 Death of Nellie B. (BEATTIE) Kimberlin McFadden

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27331

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Neillie B. McFadden August __, 1938 St. Louis City
St. Louis City 27331

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1938 Burial of Nellie B. (BEATTIE) Kimberlin McFadden

Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county),
Missouri, United States

- 60 M vi. **Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin** was born on 20 February 1877 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1941 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 6 May 1941 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1877 Birthblock of Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States on 20 February 1877. _

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34,
house 99, family 104

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (KIMBERLIN) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1910 Federal Census

Main Street, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 142a, 15 April 1910, line 24, house 8, family 8

MOON, Joseph G. head w m 59; Sarah A. wife w f 54; Joseph H. son w m 20;

HUGHES, Maggie B. servant w f 19; **FLEMMING**, Lillie M. servant w f 18;

HORN, Anna servant w f 19; **KIMBERLAND**, Fred boarder w m 30; Mont boarder w m 34; **DEAN**, Marion boarder w m 40; **HALTER**, John boarder w m;

KEINERT, Fred boarder w m 52; **LEWIS**, William H. boarder w m 30;

OSTERLE, Clarence boarder w m 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions; Lillie's father born in the US her mother born in Illinois, Halter born in Kentucky his parents born in Germany, Keinert born in Germany as was his parents, Lewis born in Texas, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia. Joseph and Sarah have been married first time for 35 years and Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Joseph is married, Mont is married first time for 5 years, the rest are single. Joseph owns a Hotel, Fred is a miner for a mining compnay, Mont is a bar tender for a saloon, the girls are cooks, Dean is a sampler for the lead mine, Halter is a house painter, Keinert is a laborer for the lead mine, Lewis is a reporter for the newspaper, Osterle is a salesman for a shoe store. Keinert is a naturalized citizen arriving in 1883.]

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Fred Kimberlin of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:20 February 1877 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683688 Miner for Federal Lead Co. Nearest relative...Joseph Kimberlin, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1918-1920 Death of Father; Joseph Kimberlin

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1920

1930 Federal Census

Scott Hotel, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

SCOTT, James R. 55; Nellie M 50; Cleo C 21; Leo S 17; Hazel T 12;

KIMBERLIN, Fred 53; **HARRIS**, Herman 42; Hazel W 40; **SMITH**, Clarence

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

27; **ANDERSON**, Ralph O 22; **EDWARD**, Neman O 40; **SMITH**, Denver L 31; **ANDERSON**, Carl H 21; **COGLE**, Harry P 37

1941 Death of Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22571
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Reuben F. Kimberlain May __, 1941 St. Francois 22571
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1941 Burial of Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin Reuben Frederick

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mackley/Library_obits_Jpegs/Obits_K_s/Obits_KI/KI_000554.jpg

- 61 F vii. **Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin** was born on 15 September 1881 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 January 1957 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 28 January 1957 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1881 Birthblock for Katherine Vernetie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Katherine Vernetie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1881.

1881-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie (KIMBERLIN) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

KIMBERLIN, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1900 Marriage of Oscar L. Thomure and Katherine Vernetie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 370
Oscar Thomure of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 21; Miss Vernetie Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 18; L. S. Thomure, father of the said Oscar Thomure being present give his consent to the issuance of this license; 27 June 1900 license; married on 28 June 1900 by W. J. Level, JP at Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Vernellie Kimberlin Marriage Date: 28 June 1900 Marriage Location: Flat River, St. Francois, Missouri Marriage County: St. Francois Spouse Name: Oscar Thomure

1918-1920 Death of father: Joseph Kimberlin

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1918-1920 Family Move

From Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1920 Federal Census

3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 113b, 5

January 1920, line 84, house 3012, dwelling 47, family 123

CONVERSE, Nora head w f 50; **THOMURE**, Oscar head w m 39; Kittie wife w f 38; Ison son w m 18; Arville son w m 16; Glenwood son w m 12; Mont son w m 4 2/12 [All born in Missouri as was the parents. Nora is a dress maker. Oscar is a laborer in a factory. Ison is a o packer in a factory.

1930 Federal Census

1957 Death of Katherine Vernetie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) Thomure

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6692

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Catherine Thomure January 27, 1957 St. Louis City 6692

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1957 Burial of Katherine Vernetie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) Thomure

Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Katherine married **Oscar L. Thomure**, son of **Louis Sifroid Thomure** and **Anna E. Wilson**, on 28 June 1900 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Oscar was born on 29 October 1880 in Union Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1955 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 6 February 1955 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1880 Birthblock for Oscar L. Thomure son of Louis Sifroid & Anna E. (WILSON) Thomure

Oscar L. Thomure was born in Union Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1880.

-

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 14 June 1900, line 23, house 375, family 419 & 420

THOMURE, Jesse head w m born March 1877 age 23; Rosa wife w f born December 1879 age 20; Ernest son w m born December 1898 age 1 [family 420] Lewis head w m born January 1857 age 43; Anna E. wife w f born November 1855 age 44; Jennie M. dau w f born November 1873 age 26; Oscar son w m born October 1880 age 19; Leslie son w m born October 1884 age 15; Gilbert son w m born March 1889m age 11; Annie dau w f born February 1892 age 8; Effie dau w f born December 1893 age 6

[All born in Missouri as was the parents except Lewis' mother was born in Kentucky, Anna's parents were born in Georgia. Jesse and Rosa have been married for 2 years and Rosa says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Lewis and Ann have been married for 27 years and Anna says sha has had 8 children born and 8 children are living. Jesse and Oscar are lead miners, Lewis and Leslie are day laborers They all are renting.]

1900 Marriage of Oscar L. Thomure and Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 370--Oscar Thomure of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 21; Miss Vernettie Kimberlin of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 18; L. S. Thomure, father of the said Oscar Thomure being present give his consent to the issuance of this license; 27 June 1900 license; married on 28 June 1900 by W. J. Level, JP at Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Vernellie Kimberlin Marriage Date:28 June 1900 Marriage Location:Flat River, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Oscar Thomure

1910 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 192a, 23 April 1910, line 44, house 204, family 235

THOMURE, Oscar head w m 29; Kittie wife w f 28; Isom son w m 8; Ourville son w m 5; Elmwood son w m 2; **BEASLEY**, John H. boarder w m 32

[All born in Missouri as was the parents except John's father born in Germnay. This is their first marriage and they ahve been married for 9 years. Kitte says she has had 4 children born and 3 are lviing. Oscar and John are machinemen at the lead mine and they are renting. John is divorced.]

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Oscar Thomure of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:26 October 1880 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683688 Nearest relative: Kitty Thomure, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Lead Miner--Federal Lead Co. Date: 12 September 1918

1918-1920 Family Move

From Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1920 Federal Census

3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 113b, 5

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants

January 1920, line 84, house 3012, dwelling 47, family 123

CONVERSE, Nora head w f 50; **THOMURE**, Oscar head w m 39; Kittie wife w f 38;

Ison son w m 18; Arville son w m 16; Glenwood son w m 12; Mont son wm 4 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was the parents. Nora is a dress maker. Oscar is a laborer in a factory. Isom is a o packer in a factory.

1930 Federal Census

1955 Death of Oscar L. Thomure

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6564

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Oscar Thomure February __, 1955 St. Louis 6564

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1955 Burial of Oscar L. Thomure

Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Name Index

(No surname)

Eliza Ann, 193
Mary Jane, 159
Mattie E., 361

ALLEN

Jacob "Jake" S., 356
John William, 356

ANTHONY

John M., 178
John Rush, 178

BALDRIDGE

Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecila,
123

BEATTIE

Giles W., 381
Nellie B., 381

BLANTON

Abraham Absalom, 70
Alexander A. Sr., 20, 70

BURGESS

Mary E., 137

CALLAHAN

James Madison, 290
Thomas "Tom" Livey, 290

CAMPBELL

David McDonald, 278
George, 90
John B., 90
Joseph, 278

CARTER

Nancy, 29, 228

CLAY

Sally, 14

COLEMAN

Elsie, 360
Hardin M., 360
Rosillia "Rosie" Marie, 376

COLES

Etta "Ettie" Gladys, 347
Jacob, 347

CONVERSE

Abel H. (Dr.), 373
Albert Sidney, 373

COOK

Julia Catherine, 218

CROW

Joseph W. "Joe", 100
Stephen Luther, 100

FITZWATER

Martha Josephine, 140
Oliver "Ollie" Perry, 350
Robert, 350

FORSYTHE

Johanna Isabell, 350

FORT

Mary Ann, 208

FRANKLIN

Emily "Emma", 373

GARRETT

Frances Jane "Fannie", 187
Samuel "Sam" Franklin, 187

GLOVER

Elijah A., 163
Margaret "Maggie" Ann, 163

GRUELL

John Richard, 57
Theodosia "Docia" Belle, 57

HARMON

Benjamin Franklin, 170
Ellenore "Ellen", 112
Jacob Isaac, 47, 66, 137
James Page "Jonas", 66
John Columbus, 161
John Milton, 47
Jonas M. Sr, 148
Joseph P., 165
Julia Frances, 153
Leona Catherine, 157
Margaret "Maggie"
Christina, 176
Mary Young, 166
Phoebe, 82
Reuben, 20, 148
William Edward, 137

HARPER

Delilah, 20, 82

HARPER

Johan Jacob Jr., 82

HORINE

Elizabeth V. "Betty", 107

HUDSON

Susan Jane, 217

HUGHES

John Hulet, 155
William Washington
"Wash", 155

HULSEY

Eli Walls, 107
Mary "Polly" E., 366
William Henry Sr., 107

HUMPHRIES

Nancy, 1

ISGRIGGS

Catherine, 343
Mary "Polly", 155

JACKSON

Nancy "Nannie" Eva, 123
Napolean Bonaparte, 119,
123
Susie Laney, 119

JENKERSON JINKERSON

Andrew Harrison, 159

JOHNSON

Eliza W., 47, 66
Martha W., 178

JOHNSTON

Dorothy Eleanor, 276

JUSTIN

Ida, 376

JUSTINE

Philipe "Phillip", 376

KEITH

Susannah "Susan", 346

KELLER

Emily, 347

KIMBERLIN

Ambrose E., 371
Ann "Annie" Jane, 109
Benjamin Edward, 119

Name Index

KIMBERLIN

Catherine, 20, 23
Charles Edward Sr., 201
Charles Franklin, 91
Daughter, 21, 339
George Marvin, 374
Jacob "Jake", 20, 76
James Harrison, 214
John Andrew, 115
John Franklin, 186
John Mont, 379
Joseph, 21, 362
Joseph Anderson, 212
Julia F., 135
Julia May, 217
Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie,
384
Mary, 20, 222
Mary C. E., 198
Mary Emily, 87
Michael "Mike" L., 20, 179
Minerva Elizabeth, 96
Nancy, 21, 339
Nora M., 371
Orville, 139
Phoebe "Feby" Frances,
105
Reuben Frederick "Fred",
382
Rhinehart Price, 115
Rhinehart "Rinard" E., 1
Rueben Harmon, 222
Valentine Summers, 206
Vermetta, 20, 142
William Gentry "Jent", 378
William Henderson, 192
William Henry, 116

KIMBERLING

James Sr., 1

LAMKIN

Sarah "Sallie" Ellen, 335

LEMEN

Ida Rorane, 381

MCALISTER

Lydia Jane, 214

MCALLISTER

George Washington, 214

MCBRIDE

Jessie, 361

METCALF

Ethel Mae, 217
James Martin, 217

MISSÉ MISSEY

François Columbier
Columbus "Lum", 316
Mary Laura Magdalene, 316

MOUTRAY

Martha Lillie, 360

MUDD

Hester Ann, 55

NEUSE

Mary Jane, 356

NORRIS

Milbury "Milly", 278

NORTHCUTT

Dora Belle, 123
Samuel Phillip, 123

NORTON

Elizabeth Anna, 187

PETERS

Frances Jane, 14
John Jacob II or Jr., 14
John Jacob III, 366

PINNELL

Lillie Elizabeth, 214

PINSON

Benjamin Franklin Sr., 112
John "Jack" Willett, 112
Joseph W., 39
Lavena Caroline, 346
Marinda Ann, 89, 96, 168,
173, 183
Mary Jane, 163
Mary Marson "Polly", 57
Nathan, 346
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie", 39

POLLARD

James, 343
James "Jim", 21, 343
Joseph, 346
Mary Frances "Fannie", 348
Rhinehart "Rinard", 345

PRATT

(No Given Name), 335
Alexander "Alex" R., 21, 228
Cynthia Ann, 70
Frances "Fannie" Minerva,
269
Henry, 29, 228
Henry Winslow "Win", 296
Jacob Henry, 35
James, 20, 29
Mary Ellen, 246
Michael, 257
Minnie, 329
Nancy "Nannie" Young, 61
Paulina Perlina "Lina", 283
Rhinehart "Rinard", 324
Rhinehart "Rinard" A., 51
Sarah Frances "Fannie", 42
Stonewall Jackson Newton,
257

PRUITT

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy,
252

REYNOLDS

Sarah "Sally", 200

RICHTER

George William, 335
James Franklin, 335

ROBINSON

Henry G., 200
James M., 200

ROUSSIN

Marie "Mary" Louise, 264

ROZIER-PETERS

Martha Jane, 21, 366

SCOTT

Cora Anderson, 357

Name Index

SCOTT

Ira, 358
Jane "Jannie" C., 354
Joseph C., 21, 55, 350
Julia Ann, 55
William Childress, 350

SHANK

Sarah, 350

SIMPSON

Sarah, 119, 123

SIVERLING

David, 193
Lydia, 193

SOMMERVILLE

Isabell, 90

SPRADLIN

Houston S., 206
Mary Amanda, 206

STUDDARD

James Franklin, 252
James William, 252

SULLIVAN

Cassandra "Cassie" A., 100

SUMMERS

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza", 96
George Washington, 89
John Franklin "Frank", 168
Lewis Morrison, 140
Minerva Jane, 20, 183
Sadie Irene, 140
Susan Maranda, 173
William Henderson, 89, 96,
168, 173, 183

TALBOT

Cynthia N., 316

TAYLOR

Archibald Ritchie (Dr.), 264
Mary "Mollie" Louise, 264

THOMURE

Louis Sifroid, 385
Oscar L., 385

TUCKER

Margaret, 206

USERY

Charles B., 218
William Riley, 218

WHITESIDE

Jackman, 276
James, 276

WIGGER

John Sidney, 358
John Sidney "Sid", 358

WILLETT

Mary, 39

WILSON

Anna E., 385

WOLFORD

Catherine, 148

WOOD

Gracie May, 208
Solomon Lemley, 208

YODER

Annie Elizabeth "Betsy", 290

Pedigree Chart for Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 1

<p>4 Columbus B A Pratt b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson ~ m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~</p>	<p>8 Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, J~ m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Craw~ d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone~</p>	<p>16 Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt b. March 1831 d. 1912</p>	<p>32 Henry Pratt b. 1800-1803</p>
<p>2 Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt b. 6 January 1927 p. near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford~ m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, M~ d. p.</p>	<p>9 Mary L M Missé Missey b. 20 February 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington~ d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~</p>	<p>17 Mary Kimberlin b. 1835 d. 1876-1880</p>	<p>33 Nancy Carter b. 1802-1803</p>
<p>5 Rue Flavilla Johnson b. 19 March 1894 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 26 June 1983 p. Briarwood Manor Nursing ~</p>	<p>10 Judge J M Johnson Sr. b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Frank~ m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mis~ d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~</p>	<p>18 François C Missé Missey b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916</p>	<p>34 Rimehart E. Kimberlin b. 1805</p>
<p>1 Floyd T Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Ch~ d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach</p>	<p>11 Mary Jane T Barton b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Of~ d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Vil~</p>	<p>19 Cynthia N. Talbot b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896</p>	<p>35 Frances Jane Peters b. 1804</p>
<p>6 Peter Conley Brown b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennes~ m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, District #8, Lauderdale~</p>	<p>12 John A. Brown b. May 1844 p. Washington, Tennessee, U~ m. 18 November 1891 p. Dresden, Weakley, Tenne~ d. 31 July 1928 p. Nashville, Hermitage, Davi~</p>	<p>20 Martin Johnson b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859</p>	<p>36 Jean B Missé Missey b. 28 May 1821</p>
<p>3 Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bel~</p>	<p>13 Obedience "Bedie" Lackey b. 6 February 1871 p. near District 8 Post Office, ~ d. 14 January 1924 p. Western State Hospital, Bol~</p>	<p>21 Comfort Osborn b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877</p>	<p>37 Marie Françoise Piquette b. 4 January 1826</p>
<p>7 Olga Elmira O'Daniel b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee~ d. 7 October 1993 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles~</p>	<p>14 James Leonidas O'Daniel b. 15 December 1869 p. near Rutherford Post Offic~ m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dy~</p>	<p>22 William "Billy" Barton b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922</p>	<p>38 Benjamin "Ben" Talbott b. 15 June 1811</p>
<p>15 Daisy Dean Bell b. 7 September 1881 p. District #19, Walnut Grove~ d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil Dist~</p>	<p>23 Harriet King b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920</p>	<p>24 Joseph Brown Jr. b. 1827 d.</p>	<p>39 Laura Farris b. 12 February 1818</p>
<p>16 Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt b. March 1831 d. 1912</p>	<p>25 Catherine b. 1825 d.</p>	<p>26 William Stevenson Lackey b. 20 October 1822 d. 7 July 1893</p>	<p>40 Benjamin Johnson b. 31 March 1775</p>
<p>17 Mary Kimberlin b. 1835 d. 1876-1880</p>	<p>27 Nancy Basket Moseley b. 11 October 1827 d. 20 September 1875</p>	<p>28 Stephen C. O'Daniel b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881</p>	<p>41 Amelia b. 23 November 1769</p>
<p>18 François C Missé Missey b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916</p>	<p>29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon b. 1840 d. 1872</p>	<p>30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893</p>	<p>42 William Osborn b. 4 July 1777</p>
<p>19 Cynthia N. Talbot b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896</p>	<p>31 Hettie M. Jackson b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902</p>	<p>32 Henry Pratt b. 1800-1803</p>	<p>43 Rebecca Richmond b. 1784</p>
<p>20 Martin Johnson b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859</p>	<p>33 Nancy Carter b. 1802-1803</p>	<p>34 Rimehart E. Kimberlin b. 1805</p>	<p>44 John Milton Barton b. 1799</p>
<p>21 Comfort Osborn b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877</p>	<p>35 Frances Jane Peters b. 1804</p>	<p>36 Jean B Missé Missey b. 28 May 1821</p>	<p>45 Sophia Keitle b. 1807</p>
<p>22 William "Billy" Barton b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922</p>	<p>37 Marie Françoise Piquette b. 4 January 1826</p>	<p>38 Benjamin "Ben" Talbott b. 15 June 1811</p>	<p>46 Rev. Jonathan King b. 20 December 1800</p>
<p>23 Harriet King b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920</p>	<p>39 Laura Farris b. 12 February 1818</p>	<p>40 Benjamin Johnson b. 31 March 1775</p>	<p>47 Mary Holt b. 29 April 1808</p>
<p>24 Joseph Brown Jr. b. 1827 d.</p>	<p>41 Amelia b. 23 November 1769</p>	<p>42 William Osborn b. 4 July 1777</p>	<p>48 Joseph Brown Sr. b. 1785</p>
<p>25 Catherine b. 1825 d.</p>	<p>43 Rebecca Richmond b. 1784</p>	<p>44 John Milton Barton b. 1799</p>	<p>49 Lydia Hammonds b. 1792</p>
<p>26 William Stevenson Lackey b. 20 October 1822 d. 7 July 1893</p>	<p>45 Sophia Keitle b. 1807</p>	<p>46 Rev. Jonathan King b. 20 December 1800</p>	<p>50 b.</p>
<p>27 Nancy Basket Moseley b. 11 October 1827 d. 20 September 1875</p>	<p>47 Mary Holt b. 29 April 1808</p>	<p>48 Joseph Brown Sr. b. 1785</p>	<p>51 b.</p>
<p>28 Stephen C. O'Daniel b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881</p>	<p>49 Lydia Hammonds b. 1792</p>	<p>50 b.</p>	<p>52 Enos Lackey b. 1797</p>
<p>29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon b. 1840 d. 1872</p>	<p>51 b.</p>	<p>52 Enos Lackey b. 1797</p>	<p>53 Luvina Beard b. 1804</p>
<p>30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893</p>	<p>53 Luvina Beard b. 1804</p>	<p>54 b.</p>	<p>55 b.</p>
<p>31 Hettie M. Jackson b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902</p>	<p>55 b.</p>	<p>56 Alexander O'Daniel Sr. b. Abt 1749</p>	<p>57 Annie Keathley b. 18 July 1782</p>
<p>32 Henry Pratt b. 1800-1803</p>	<p>57 Annie Keathley b. 18 July 1782</p>	<p>58 John Gordon b. 1813</p>	<p>59 Nancy b. 1820</p>
<p>33 Nancy Carter b. 1802-1803</p>	<p>59 Nancy b. 1820</p>	<p>60 b.</p>	<p>61 b.</p>
<p>34 Rimehart E. Kimberlin b. 1805</p>	<p>61 b.</p>	<p>62 Alexander Jackson b. 1840</p>	<p>63 Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter b. 1840</p>

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 18:**

RHINEHART "RINARD" E. KIMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992 revised 2013

The Kimberlin saga continues. After James & Nancy (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberling (PPP Volume 24) moved to Franklin County, Missouri, with several of their children and families, James moved on to Arkansas and then Texas with several of his children following.

Son; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin's family remained in Washington County, Missouri and settled in Johnson Township and prospered as a successful farmer and landowner. Their children married local families. Many of their descendants contain the famous Cradle to Grave Profiles.

- The following families are covered in this volume:

Rinard & Frances Jane (PETERS**) Kimberlin**

(See PPP Volume 14 for the Jacob Peters Sr. and descendants)

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) & 1st James Pratt

(See PPP Volume 1 for Henry Pratt and descendants)

Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) & John Milton Harmon

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. & 1st Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. & 2nd Theodosia "Dosia" Belle (**GRUELL**) Pratt

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) & James Page "Jonas" Harmon

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) & 2nd Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

(See PPP Volume 6 for Abraham Absalom Blanton and descendants)

Jacob "Jake" & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin

(See PPP Volume 15 for Jacob Harper and descendants)

Mary Emma (**KIMBERLIN**) & 1st George Washington Summers

Mary Emma (**KIMBERLIN**) & 2nd George Campbell

Charles Franklin & Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) & Stephen Luther Crow

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) & Eli William Hulsey

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) & Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Rhinard Price Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin

William Henry & Susie Laney (**JACKSON**) Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward & 1st Nancy "Nannie" Eva (**JACKSON**) Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward & 2nd Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) & William Edward Harmon

(See PPP Volume 13 for Isaac Harmon and descendants)

Orville & Sadie Irene (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin

Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) & Rueben Harmon

(See PPP Volume 13 for Isaac Harmon and descendants)



Julia Frances (**HARMON**) & William Washington "Wash" Hughes
Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) & Andrew Harrison Jenkerson
John Columbus & Margaret "Maggie" Ann (**GLOVER**) Harmon
Joseph P. Harmon
Mary Young (**HARMON**) & John Franklin "Frank" Summers
Benjamin Franklin & Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) Harmon
Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) & John Rush Anthony
Michael "Mike" L. & Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin
John Franklin & Frances "Fannie" Jane (**GARRETT**) Kimberlin
William Henderson & Lydia (**SEVERING**) Kimberlin
Mary C. E. (**KIMBERLIN**) & James M. Robinson
Charles Edward Sr. & Mary Amanda (**SPRADLIN**) Kimberlin
Valentine Summers & Gracie Mae (**WOOD**) Kimberlin
Joseph Anderson & Lydia Jane (**McALISTER**) Kimberlin
James Harrison & Ethel Mae (**METCALF**) Kimberlin
Julia Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) & William Riley Usery
Rueben Harmon Kimberlin
Mary (KIMBERLIN**) & Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt**
(See PPP Volume 3 for Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and descendants)
Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) & James Franklin Studdard
Michael Pratt
Stonewall Jackson Newton & Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) Pratt
Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) & 1st Jackman Whiteside
Frances "Fannie" Minerva Pratt & 2nd David McDonald Campbell
Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) & Thomas Livey Callahan
Henry Winslow & Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY**) Pratt**
(See PPP Volume 10 for Henry Winslow Pratt and descendants)
(See PPP Volume 4 & 5 & 21 for the Missey ancestors)
Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt
Minnie (**PRATT**) & 1st _____ Pratt
Minnie (**PRATT**) & 2nd George William Richter
Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLIN**)
Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) & 1st James "Jim" Pollard
Rhinehart "Rinard" & Lavena Caroline (**PINSON**) Pollard
Joseph & Etta "Ettie" Gladys (**COLES**) Pollard
Mary Frances "Fannie" (**POLLARD**) & Oliver "Ollie" Perry Fitzwater
Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) & 2nd Joseph C. Scott
Jane "Jannie" C. (**SCOTT**) & Jacob "Jake" S. Allen
Cora Anderson (**SCOTT**) & John Sidney "Sid" Wigger
Ira & 1st Elsie (**COLEMAN**) Scott
Ira & 2nd Jessie (**McBRIDE**) Scott
Joseph & Martha Jane (**ROZIER**)-Peters* Kimberlin
(See PPP Volume 14 for the Jacob Peters and descendants)
Ambrose E. Kimberlin
Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) & Albert Sidney Converse
George Marvin & Ida (**JUSTIN**) Kimberlin
William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin



John Mont & Nellie B. (**BEATTLE**) Kimberlin
Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin
Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (**KIMBERLIN**) & Oscar L. Thomure

* Read the report "**Peters, Rozier, Boring, and Hulsey Connections**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009 for an explanation of Martha Jane's birth surname.

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:

Allen, Anthony, Beattle, Blanton, Callahan, Campbell, Coleman, Coles, Converse, Crow, Fitzwater, Garrett, Glover, Gruell, Harmon, Harper, Hughes, Hulsey, Jackson, Jenkerson, Justin, Kimberlin, McAlister, McBride, Metcalf, Missey, Northcutt, Peters, Pinson, Pollard, Pratt, Richter, Robinson, Rozier, Severing, Scott, Summers, Spradlin, Studdard, Taylor, Thomure, Usery, Whiteside, Wigger, Wood

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

MISSOURI: Washington and Crawford

<u>Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Descendants</u>	
<u>Table of Contents</u>	
4 Generation Descendants Chart	1-31
<u>First Generation</u>	
Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Frances Jane (PETERS) family	1
<u>Second Generation</u>	
Catherine (KIMBERLIN) & 1 st James Pratt family	19
Catherine (KIMBERLIN) & 2 nd Alexander A. Blanton Sr. family	66
Jacob "Jake" & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin family	71
Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) & Rueben Harmon family	138
Michael "Mike" L. & Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin family	174
Mary (KIMBERLIN) & Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt family	217
Unknown daughter (KIMBERLIN)	333
Nancy (KIMBERLIN) & 1 st James "Jim" Pollard family	333
Nancy (KIMBERLIN) & 2 nd Joseph C. Scott family	344
Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER)-Peters* Kimberlin family	356
<u>Name Index</u>	382

CATCH UP ON 38 YEARS OF KIMBERLIN FAMILY HISTORY FOR A FEW DOLLARS.

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 18:** **RHINEHART "RINARD" E. KIMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS**

413 pages covering 2 generations as a .pdf file on a cd for \$35.00

ORDER FORM

Date:			
Name:			
Address:			
City, State, Zip:			
Phone:		Fax:	

(Please send a catalog to:)

Name:			
Address:			
City, State, Zip:			
Phone:		Fax:	

DESCRIPTION Use one line for each item ordered	Cost	X #	Quantity =	TOTAL AMOUNT
Total Due				
Special Instructions:				

Please make check out to: Floyd Pratt
4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205-5057

Print this form and mail